

## TOWN OF COLLINGWOOD JUDICIAL INQUIRY

Before:

Associate Chief Justice Frank Marrocco

Held at:

Collingwood Town Hall

Council Chambers

97 Hurontario Street

Collingwood, Ontario

May 29th, 2019

```
2
1
                 APPEARANCES
2
                         ) Inquiry Counsel
3 Kate McGrann
4 John Mather
                         ) Associate Inquiry
5
                          ) Counsel
6
7 Michael Watson ) Alectra Utilities
8 Belinda Bain
                         ) Corporation
9
10 (No Counsel)
                         ) For Paul Bonwick
11
12 George Marron ) For Sandra Cooper
13
14 (No Counsel) ) For Timothy Fryer
15
16 Frederick Chenoweth ) For Edwin Houghton
17
18 William McDowell ) For Town of Collingwood
19 Ryan Breedon
                         )
20
21 Patrick Gajos (np) ) For Collus PowerStream
22
                          ) Corporation
23
24 Ewa Krajewska ) Michael Angemeer
2.5
```

		3
1	TABLE OF CONTENTS	
2		PAGE NO.
3	List of Exhibits	4
4		
5	Discussion	5
6		
7	PANEL WITNESSES:	
8	MICHAEL CHRISTOPHER ANGEMEER, Sworn	
9	NEIL FREEMAN, Sworn	
10	KRISTINA JULIANA GASPAR, Sworn	
11	Examination-in-Chief by Mr. John Mather	16
12	Cross-examination by Mr. Ryan Breedon	139
13	Cross-examination by Mr. Frederick Chenoweth	157
14	Cross-examination by Mr. Belinda Bain	202
15	Cross-examination by Mr. Tim Fryer	235
16	Cross-examination by Mr. Paul Bonwick	258
17	Re-direct Examination by Mr. John Mather	289
18		
19	DENNIS NOLAN, Previously Sworn	
20	Continued Examination-in-Chief	
21	by Mr. John Mather	297
22		
23	Certificate of Transcript	348
24		
25		

					4
1		List of Exhibits			
2	Exhibit No.	Description	Page	No.	
3	203	TOC0516275			
4	204	ALE0000244			
5	205	ALE0000246			
6	206	TOC0059012			
7	207	ALE0000488			
8	208	ALE0000819			
9	209	ALE0000916			
10	210	ALE0001078			
11	211	FD0001.4(Summary Doc 1-4)			
12	212	BLG0000209_0001			
13	213	TOC0048781			
14	214	FD0001.4.1(Summary Doc 1-4-10			
15	215	CJI0007005			
16	216	KPM0004876			
17	217	KPM0001851			
18	218	VER0000204			
19	219	VER0000207			
20	220	CPS0002297			
21	221	TOC0059332			
22	222	ALE0050218			
23	223	CPS0002373			
24	224	ALE0001099			
25	225	ALE0001100			

```
1 --- Upon commencing at 9:33 a.m.
```

- 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Let me
- 4 -- I just want to make a few brief opening remarks
- 5 before we get started. The witnesses are here and
- 6 we'll hear from all three (3) of them at the same
- 7 time, a -- a process that the slang term in -- in the
- 8 legal world for the sort of thing is called hot
- 9 tubbing the witnesses.
- I appreciate we're in Collingwood, and
- 11 I would urge people to appreciate that that's a legal
- 12 term, and that the ideas we will hear from all three
- 13 (3) of the other bidders all at once, in the interests
- 14 of efficiency.
- We are getting closer to the end of the
- 16 first phase of the Inquiry, and so I thought it was a
- 17 good idea to tell you basically what the plan is, the
- 18 -- we anticipate completing the evidence by the end of
- 19 June in the -- as with respect to part 1.
- 20 Scheduling can be challenging, and I
- 21 want to make it very clear that I very much appreciate
- 22 the cooperation that I've had from everyone as far
- 23 scheduling is concerned, but we do lose days for
- 24 different reasons. Next week, one (1) of you is
- 25 sitting on an administrative tribunal and unavailable

- 1 for a couple of days. Other people, including myself
- 2 have or had medical appointments, which have
- 3 necessitated shorter working days. So I know
- 4 scheduling is challenging, but -- and I want to, as I
- 5 say, thank you for your help, but we will complete the
- 6 witnesses for part 1 by the end of June.
- 7 Closing submissions with respect to
- 8 part 1 will be in writing. So it won't be necessary
- 9 for us to assemble and listen to -- well, I hope
- 10 you're always listening to each other, but it won't be
- 11 necessary for everyone to sit through oral closing
- 12 submissions. Those submissions will be in writing.
- 13 In the month of July and the early part
- 14 of August, we will produce Foundation Document number
- 15 2, which deals with the application of the proceeds
- 16 from the sale. We'll follow the same process. You
- 17 will all get a draft version of it, and sometime in
- 18 August -- for your comments, and after we have your
- 19 comments, a -- a kind of final version of the
- 20 Foundation Document will be provided to all of the
- 21 parties participating in part 2, and it will be placed
- 22 on the website.
- 23 And we will, commencing the second week
- 24 in September, hear the witnesses associated with part
- 25 2, and then at the conclusion of that, there's a part

- 1 3, which perhaps doesn't affect all of you. It
- 2 probably affects the Town more than anyone else, which
- 3 is designed around the question of best practices.
- 4 That won't be unduly lengthy. It will be more in the
- 5 nature of us receiving from qualified peoples'
- 6 suggestions about best practices so that we can make
- 7 some rational suggestions to the Town about best
- 8 practices in the future.
- 9 At the conclusion of that, we will then
- 10 write the report and publish it, and -- and that will
- 11 -- will take a little while, but we will do that as
- 12 quickly as we can.
- 13 As you've heard me say in the past, we
- 14 do have a universe of documents here that exceeds four
- 15 hundred and forty thousand (440,000). So trying to
- 16 get some sense of what those documents say about part
- 17 1 and part 2 has not been a straightforward, simple
- 18 process. It has required a great deal of work.
- 19 But as you can appreciate, we are
- 20 ultimately able to produce a Foundation Document, and
- 21 I hope it's clear to everybody that the participants
- 22 are free to disagree with factual assertions in the
- 23 Foundation Document. That's one (1) of the reasons
- 24 we're going through this exercise, is so that people
- 25 have the opportunity to do that.

- 1 So I hope that gives you a -- a sense
- 2 of where we're going. Sitting in the summer, which
- 3 would have been my preference for part 2, is really
- 4 impossible, given that -- that various people have
- 5 holidays planned and paid for, and it's just -- it's
- 6 just not rational -- and myself included. I don't
- 7 want to put it all on the participants. And it's just
- 8 not sensible to try to do that.
- In an effort to stick to the schedule,
- 10 we will sit longer if we have to. That's about the
- 11 only way we can generate extra time, but there is a
- 12 physical factor, as far as witnesses are concerned.
- 13 And it's, you know, at some point, unfair to the wit -
- 14 the witness to be running a marathon at their
- 15 expense, and I'm conscious of that, and I'll try to
- 16 balance the need to complete with the -- the need not
- 17 to overtax the witnesses.
- Anyway, that's where we are. We will
- 19 adjourn for about five (5) or ten (10) minutes so that
- 20 we can bring in the three (3) witnesses and -- and get
- 21 started with today's evidence.
- Is there anyone that wants to say
- 23 anything in response to that? You can -- I'll hear
- 24 you now. Who's -- who want -- is there -- Mr. Watson?
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Yes. Just a

- 1 question, Your Honour. We have been wondering with
- 2 respect to written submissions if you have any idea
- 3 what length of time we would have following the
- 4 completion of the hearing at the end of June to submit
- 5 written submissions.
- 6 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I -- I
- 7 don't want to put it back on all of you, but if you
- 8 wanted to talk amongst yourselves and make a
- 9 suggestion before I do that, I'd be quite happy to
- 10 receive your suggestion. I -- I could inadvertently
- 11 set a target that was totally unreasonable and -- and
- 12 I wouldn't want to do that.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Thank you, Your
- 14 Honour.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So you
- 16 -- and you can do that as quickly as you can do that
- 17 and let -- let us know.
- Mr. Bonwick...?
- 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes, Your Honour.
- 20 I do appreciate that the judicial counsel has put in a
- 21 tremendous amount of time. Late nights we see emails
- 22 coming through at 9:30, eleven o'clock, and 7:00 in
- 23 the morning in terms of getting us prepared, and so
- 24 I'm certainly prepared to cooperate with the schedule
- 25 any way I possibly can.

1 That being said, I just have one (1)

- 2 concern or question perhaps, and -- and that's related
- 3 to your comments specific to submitting closing
- 4 statements or the closing submissions.
- 5 My only concern related to that, Your
- 6 Honour, is that as a result of Council or whomever
- 7 asking to have the entire proceedings live streamed,
- 8 those that are watching it from home and trying to get
- 9 some semblance of what's transpired and get a fair and
- 10 accurate understanding of -- of the facts as -- as
- 11 they were, are going to not have the benefit of -- of
- 12 hearing closing statements. Rather, they would have
- 13 to try to access it off the internet, which isn't
- 14 always easy for everybody.
- 15 And so my concern simply lies that
- 16 we've gone through this exercise, for argument's sake,
- 17 for two and a half (2 1/2) or three (3) months, and
- 18 those that are following it won't necessarily be
- 19 privileged to our summation in terms of what we felt
- 20 actually transpired, unless they have access to the
- 21 internet, library, or some other place.
- 22 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I -- I
- 23 appreciate that. We will post the submissions, but
- 24 the idea of assembling everyone to listen when in the
- 25 end what we will be wanting to do is read what people

- 1 say, it just doesn't commend itself to me, and so I
- 2 appreciate -- I appreciate what you're saying in terms
- 3 of wanting to make sure that people understand -- each
- 4 participant wanting to make sure that people
- 5 understand their view of the story. I appreciate that
- 6 but I intend to restrict everyone to written
- 7 submissions.
- 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay. Could I
- 9 raise a second point --
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 11 Certainly.
- 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- unless there's
- 13 more comment on this particular matter.
- 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: No,
- 15 no, go -- well, go ahead. What's the second point?
- 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And I -- I'm
- 17 sensitive in doing this because I -- I know Your
- 18 Honour has provided significant latitude based on my
- 19 lack of experience related to proceedings such as
- 20 this, and -- and I extend my sincere thanks for that
- 21 which you've given me. It is recognized.
- 22 That being said, without support staff
- 23 in the background and dealing with enquiries, I quite
- 24 often have to review the evidence that's provided a
- 25 day or two (2) before, because I'm trying to stay

- 1 caught up with the -- the fluid situation of a
- 2 particular day, and I was noticing with regards to the
- 3 witnesses that we have coming before us this morning
- 4 that, in your words, the bidders will be providing
- 5 statements and provide -- providing the opportunity
- 6 for cross-examination.
- 7 My concern lies, Your Honour, in the
- 8 fact that none of the participants work for the actual
- 9 bidders any longer. My concern lies with the fact
- 10 that it takes a team of people to put together a bid.
- 11 No one person within that team actually is
- 12 representative of the entire corporation, unless the
- 13 corporation, which is the bidder, identifies that
- 14 person as the lead, and I could use an example right
- 15 here.
- 16 I'm sure that if I -- I use Alectra,
- 17 Alectra would not be necessarily impressed if they had
- 18 put in a bid, it was their bid, and subsequent eight
- 19 (8) years later, a former employee was called upon as
- 20 one (1) member of that task team to provide evidence
- 21 that may not be consistent necessarily with what the
- 22 Corporation felt at the time or -- or feels now.
- 23 And so my -- my concern really lies,
- 24 and I'm very respectful of the time and -- and
- 25 sensitive to the fact I'm bring it forward now. I'm

- 1 very respectful of the time the three (3) witnesses
- 2 you've kindly provided the Inquiry, but the reality of
- 3 the situation is, they were not the bidders. Horizon
- 4 was the bidder; Hydro One was the bidder; Veridian was
- 5 the bidder.
- 6 The -- those corporations had teams, as
- 7 is identified, putting together the bids, there was no
- 8 one individual, and in fact to my mind, it would -- it
- 9 would be prudent to recognize the fact that what we're
- 10 hearing from is -- is really now third party
- 11 information from one member of a task team that repre
- 12 -- that was employed by the Corporation eight (8)
- 13 years ago. And so I -- I raise it as -- as an issue
- 14 and -- and question how we treat this as the bidder
- 15 bringing forward information when in fact none of the
- 16 people are actually employed by any of the bidders.
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That -
- 18 that goes to significance that I should attach to
- 19 the evidence rather than whether or not I'm going to
- 20 hear it. In -- in other words, it's a factor which
- 21 people can rely on for the purpose of suggesting that
- 22 the evidence ought not to be persuasive, but it
- 23 doesn't preclude me hearing the evidence, and I -- I
- 24 intend to -- to hear from them, and -- and I have now
- 25 the benefit of your -- of that view, because you've

- 1 just expressed it. And I suspect, having now some
- 2 familiarity with all of you, that to some extent that
- 3 will come out in -- in the questioning. But I now
- 4 have the point because you've said it, but -- but that
- 5 doesn't mean I won't hear from witnesses. I intend to
- 6 hear from them.
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you, Your
- 8 Honour.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Okay.
- 10 So we'll stand down for a few minutes.

11

- 12 --- Upon recessing at 9:47 a.m.
- 13 --- Upon resuming at 9:54 a.m.

- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Good
- 16 morning and thank you all for coming. We're doing
- 17 this -- this isn't unheard of, but a little unorthodox
- 18 perhaps hearing from three (3) witnesses all at once.
- 19 Couple things, if -- if one (1) of you
- 20 is answering and someone else thinks of something they
- 21 want to say in connection with the question, you --
- 22 you should feel free to do that. We are -- we do have
- 23 a same-day transcript so it's important to let one (1)
- 24 person finish speaking before another person starts
- 25 speaking, otherwise, the transcript becomes a bit of a

- 1 scrambled egg in and -- and then we don't have a good
- 2 transcript. So if you could just try to remember that
- 3 I -- I would appreciate it.
- Beyond that, Mr. Mather, away we go.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Thank you, Your
- 6 Honour.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Just one (1)
- 8 point, if I might. I -- there's no name tags on the
- 9 witnesses, I don't know who's who. It may be of
- 10 assistance if the parties or counsel could identify
- 11 the individuals.
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 13 we'll have them identify themselves and -- and if --
- 14 if there's a problem you can -- then -- then -- later
- 15 on, just let me know and we'll ask a person to
- 16 identify themselves again.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you,
- 18 sir.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: I quess my first
- 20 question is I will ask each of you to identify
- 21 yourselves and the company you worked for in 20 -- oh,
- 22 all right, we're going to swear you in first.
- 23
- 24 Panel:
- 25 NEIL FREEMAN, Sworn

- 1 KRISTINA JULIANA GASPAR, Sworn
- 2 MICHAEL CHRISTOPHER ANGEMEER, Sworn

3

- 4 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: One
- 5 (1) other thing, please try to speak into the
- 6 microphone. We've had an issue ongoing where it
- 7 appears the scope of the microphone isn't all that
- 8 broad. So try to speak into it, please.

- 10 EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- 11 MR. JOHN MATHER: So I'm going to plan
- 12 on asking some introductory questions of each of you,
- 13 which should assist in establishing who you are and
- 14 what companies you worked for in 2010 to 2012.
- 15 Before getting into that, I just wanted
- 16 to explain how I will be approaching the questioning.
- 17 For the most part, I intend to be asking a question to
- 18 all of you, so I will pose a question and ask you each
- 19 in turn to provide a response. I will begin with Mr.
- 20 Angemeer and then ask Ms. Gaspar -- sorry, Mr. Freeman
- 21 and then ask Ms. Gaspar.
- Depending on your answer, I may have
- 23 targeted follow-up questions for one of you. In the
- 24 event of that, I'm looking to ask just one of you a
- 25 question, I'll make that clear in my questioning by

- 1 identifying you by name.
- 2 Similarly to the participants when you
- 3 are conducting your examinations, we ask that you be
- 4 clear if you only want one of the panelists to answer
- 5 a question that you make that clear in your
- 6 questioning to help this process move as smoothly as
- 7 it can.
- 8 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just
- 9 one (1) second, before you start. Would somebody
- 10 actually prepare a list of the witnesses names and
- 11 then we can give it to whichever counsel is
- 12 questioning so they know who is who?
- Okay, go ahead.

- 15 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So I'll begin
- 17 with Mr. Angemeer. My understanding is you were the
- 18 president and CEO of Veridian until its recent merger
- 19 with Whitby Hydro, is that correct?
- 20 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: That's correct.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: Could you briefly
- 22 give us an overview of your experience with mergers
- 23 and acquisitions in the utility sector?
- 24 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: My experience
- 25 with mergers and acquisitions, I was with Veridian for

- 1 about 15 years, and in that period I was involved in a
- 2 number of merger pursuits and acquisitions pursuits
- 3 and was successful with two acquisitions of two
- 4 utilities, and also with the recent merger with Whitby
- 5 Hydro.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: And could you tell
- 7 us about your role in preparing Veridian's response to
- 8 the Collus RFP in 2011?
- 9 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: As the CEO of
- 10 Veridian, I was involved in leading the team that
- 11 looked at the opportunity.
- 12 First I was involved in the -- the
- 13 pursuit and conversations that led up to the
- 14 opportunity and then I was involved in leading the
- 15 team that brought together the -- first the
- 16 presentation that was done to the assessment team, and
- 17 then the RFP response as well.
- 18 So I had involvement in terms of
- 19 preparing that response and leading the team for that
- 20 response.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Thank you.
- So Mr. Freeman, turning to you, it's my
- 23 understanding that you are the principle and CEO of
- 24 the NBF Group, is that correct?
- 25 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Correct, yes.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: And in that role,
- 2 you work as a consultant to the utility energy and
- 3 municipal -- municipality sectors, is that fair?
- 4 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: That's fair, thank
- 5 you.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: And in 2011 you were
- 7 the vice-president business development at Horizon, is
- 8 that correct?
- 9 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: That's correct.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: Similar to what I
- 11 asked Mr. Angemeer, could you provide a brief overview
- 12 of your experience with mergers and acquisitions in
- 13 the utility sector?
- 14 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: So in the 1990s I
- 15 worked in strategic planning at Ontario Hydro, and I
- 16 was involved from the very early goings in the
- 17 restructuring the electric industry in Ontario in
- 18 terms of the evolution of the distribution sector, and
- 19 worked on, you know, the possible mergers, we did
- 20 analysis of every utility in Ontario and its
- 21 relationship with Ontario Hydro.
- 22 When Hydro One was created after the
- 23 merger of Ontario Hydro, I was the manager of
- 24 distribution business development and I was
- 25 essentially the -- the person that was sort of first

- 1 in to any municipality to talk about an acquisition by
- 2 Hydro One.
- 3 Hydro One, you know, everybody knows
- 4 Hydro One acquired about 80 -- or I think it was 86
- 5 utilities or so. There was about 170 proposals,
- 6 actually. So I was in many, many municipalities for
- 7 that period.
- 8 Later I was involved in the integration
- 9 of those utilities into Hydro One. And in 2007 I was
- 10 appointed to be the vice president of business
- 11 development at Horizon Utilities. At the time it was
- 12 in the middle of a merger with Guelph Hydro that
- 13 actually didn't materialize and subsequently we made
- 14 many proposals for other mergers and acquisitions.
- 15 And you know, coming to my -- the end
- 16 of my term at Horizon, I was the -- still the vice-
- 17 president of business development in the merger that
- 18 formed Alectra and I -- and particular was involved in
- 19 many aspects of Horizon's strategy with that merger,
- 20 as well as I actually led the merger team of -- of --
- 21 a participant for every utility for the brand --
- 22 branding of the new company and its affiliates.
- 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: And can you tell us
- 24 about your role in preparing Horizon's response to the
- 25 Collus RFP in 2011?

- 1 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: So my task was
- 2 principally to pull the proposal together and create a
- 3 document that would be vetted by the CEO, the CFO and
- 4 the board of directors. So it -- I was principally
- 5 responsible for assembling all the pieces and crafting
- 6 the strategy and the story and which would later have
- 7 been approved by the management and then the Board.
- 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: Thank you. So, Ms.
- 9 Gaspar, I'm turning to you. You are currently the
- 10 principle of Norval Consulting Limited, is that
- 11 correct?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Yes.
- 13 MR. JOHN MATHER: And I understand
- 14 that you provide consulting services on mergers,
- 15 acquisitions and divestitures in this position?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I do.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. And in 2011
- 18 you were the manager of Strategy and Risk at Hydro
- 19 One, do I have that --
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Yes.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- right? Sorry,
- 22 you just have to wait to answer then. Okay.
- 23 Could you tell us about your experience
- 24 with mergers and acquisitions in the utility sector?
- 25 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: The utility

- 1 sector. With Hydro One I developed the go-to-market
- 2 strategy for them for this current round of
- 3 acquisitions. I was the lead for the due diligence
- 4 team. I was a core member of the valuation team and
- 5 that's across all mergers and acquisitions that they
- 6 were -- they were looking at.
- 7 In my time at Hydro One I had a
- 8 competitive intelligence analytics team that developed
- 9 all sorts of complex models on different scenarios
- 10 relating to mergers and acquisitions within the
- 11 utility space in Ontario, as well as beyond that and -
- 12 so largely forward looking outward focused
- 13 analytics, due diligence and valuation, as well as
- 14 putting together -- helping to put together the -- all
- 15 elements of the deal.
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: Can you tell us
- 17 about your role in preparing Hydro One's response to
- 18 the Collus RFP in 2011?
- 19 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: So I headed up
- 20 the due diligence team, I was also a core member of
- 21 the valuation team and led -- led an analytics team
- 22 that -- that put together a lot of the -- a lot of the
- 23 analysis that would have supported the proposal.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: And what sort of --
- 25 what sort of analy -- like, can you explain what you

- 1 mean by the analytics and analysis that was done?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Everything and
- 3 anything you can imagine that would support an
- 4 acquisition or a view of the world that would support
- 5 an acquisition. So everything from financial capacity
- 6 to how things would impact rates in future mergers and
- 7 acquisitions and scoping of lead --
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. And --
- 9 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: But the -- the
- 10 breadth is quite wide.
- 11 MR. JOHN MATHER: Right. And you also
- 12 mentioned you were, I think, the head of the valuation
- 13 team. Did I have that right?
- 14 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: No. I -- I was
- 15 a core member of the valuation team.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay.
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I headed up the
- 18 due diligence team.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: And the valuation
- 20 team, was that the group of individuals who determined
- 21 what price Hydro One would offer in its RFP
- 22 submission?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Yes.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So, I'm now
- 25 going to turn to the questions that I have and I will

- 1 pose to all of you, except where I individually ask
- 2 you questions. The first question I have relates to
- 3 when each -- each of you or your understanding of when
- 4 your companies first became aware of a potential sale
- 5 of Collus.
- 6 So, it's our understanding, based on
- 7 the documents that we have reviewed, that the chair of
- 8 Collus, Dean Muncaster, and the CEO, Ed Houghton, met
- 9 with each of the perspective bidders in July 2011.
- So, my question to each of you is,
- 11 before July 2011, before those initial meetings, did
- 12 anyone from Collus approach you or anyone at your
- 13 company about the potential sale or RFP for Collus?
- 14 And I'll begin by asking Mr. Angemeer.
- 15 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Before --
- 16 before the period of July 2011, I would have had a
- 17 number of conversations with Ed Houghton, not
- 18 specifically set up to talk about purchase of -- or
- 19 some kind of a transaction with -- with Collus, but
- 20 just generally inquiring about the interest of Ed and
- 21 Collus to -- to enter into a transaction at some
- 22 point.
- 23 And in those conversations before July
- 24 2011 there was no -- no indication of any interest
- 25 before that, so the -- the meeting you mentioned, or

- 1 the -- yeah, the -- the first meeting you mentioned is
- 2 the first time that we -- or before that, as that
- 3 meeting was being arranged, that's the first time that
- 4 we go -- got an indication that there was a real
- 5 possibility that Collus was wanting to enter into a
- 6 transaction.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: I have a follow-up
- 8 on that. In your conversations with Mr. Houghton
- 9 prior to that date that you were referencing, what
- 10 indication did he give you about any interest Collus
- 11 might have about a transaction in the future?
- 12 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I -- I was the
- 13 -- the lead on a merger pursuit for Veridian --
- 14 Veridian, so I would have conversations with many
- 15 utility CEOs over many -- over the full period that I
- 16 was the CEO of Veridian.
- 17 And every opportunity that I would
- 18 have, I would ask people on what their -- their vision
- 19 was for the utility and what their future plans were,
- 20 so there was no indication at any point before that.
- 21 There was always, you know, if -- if we do want to
- 22 look at something, that, you know, we -- we should
- 23 talk, but beyond that, there was no indication from --
- 24 from Ed that there was any -- any interest that I
- 25 remember in any of the conversations that we had.

- 1 But I had -- had those conversations
- 2 with many utility CEOs over the years because that was
- 3 part of my role, was to assess the marketplace and
- 4 determine where there might be opportunities and --
- 5 and what those might look like.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: Thank you. So, Mr.
- 7 Freeman, the same question. Pli -- prior to July
- 8 2011, did you -- did anyone from Collus approach you
- 9 or anyone at Horizon, to your knowledge, about a
- 10 potential sale of Collus?
- 11 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I had no prior
- 12 knowledge. I'll -- I'll say that my -- my job -- one
- 13 (1) of the key features of my job was, or key elements
- 14 of my job, was to be on top of what was going on in
- 15 the sector and -- and essentially, you know, get the
- 16 intelligence on what was happening.
- I had no knowledge or indication that
- 18 Collus was up for a possible transaction.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: And, Ms. Gaspar, the
- 20 same question with respect to Hydro One.
- 21 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I had no
- 22 knowledge of the potential transaction prior to --
- 23 prior to leading up to the July 11th -- the July 2011
- 24 meeting.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Are you aware of

- 1 anyone else in Hydro One being aware of a potential
- 2 transaction before that date?
- 3 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: No. Similarly
- 4 though, we would have been approaching municipalities,
- 5 shareholders, LDCs about potential transactions
- 6 ourselves in an around that time.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: Moving to the next
- 8 topic. The Foundation -- one (1) -- one (1) --
- 9 something that happened prior to the RFP being issued
- 10 on October 4th, 2011, was Collus engaged in a -- in a
- 11 pilot project to distru -- to provide its customers
- 12 with solar attic vents. And that's something we see
- 13 discussed in the Foundation Document.
- 14 And if we could actually pull up
- 15 paragraph 236 of the Foundation Document.

16

17 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, Mr. -- this
- 20 question's for Mr. Freeman at this point. This
- 21 paragraph con -- indicates that Peter Budd, who was
- 22 involved in the company that manufactured the fou --
- 23 the solar attic vents, reached out to you around
- 24 August 30th -- August 31st, 2011, and inquiring about
- 25 participating in the solar attic vent program.

- 1 Do you recall if you were approached
- 2 with the opportunity to participate in the solar attic
- 3 vent program prior to August 31st, 2011?
- 4 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I -- I don't. I --
- 5 I have no other recollection than -- than this.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you know if Ed
- 7 Houghton approached you or anyone at Horizon about
- 8 participating in the solar attic vent project at any
- 9 point?
- 10 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: My recollection is
- 11 -- is not different in the -- was in the Foundation
- 12 Document.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And then if we could
- 14 go to paragraph 387 of the Foundation Document. And
- 15 just another specific question for Mr. Freeman. If
- 16 you want, you can take a look at paragraphs 387 and
- 17 388.
- 18 This reflects an email conversation
- 19 between you and Mr. Cananzi, who I understand was also
- 20 at Horizon at the time, regarding the billboards that
- 21 advertized the Collus PowerStream's -- that advertized
- 22 the solar attic vent project and indicated that Collus
- 23 and PowerStream were both involved.
- 24 Can you just explain what was happening
- 25 here and why you sent this email?

```
1 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: So, this -- this
```

- 2 date, November 23rd, was either the -- the day of the
- 3 day -- the next morning after the Collingwood
- 4 community meeting to talk about the -- the -- you
- 5 know, explain to the community that a deal was
- 6 imminent.
- 7 And so, I came to -- I came to the
- 8 meeting to observe what was going on, you know, talk
- 9 to people, read the room, read -- read the reaction of
- 10 people, frankly, to my presence, that type of thing.
- 11 And after the meeting was over I was
- 12 leaving town, and on the wall of the Gayety Theatre,
- 13 just over here, I noticed the billboard. And I was
- 14 quite shocked because I -- I thought that it was sort
- 15 of inappropriate that, you know, we're in the middle
- 16 of an RFP and -- and Collus is essentially advertising
- 17 jointly with PowerStream that they've got this
- 18 transaction going on.
- 19 And -- and so, I -- you know, I felt I
- 20 was incumbent to tell my CEO about this. And -- and
- 21 so, that's why I brought it to my (sic) attention. I
- 22 just thought, had we known this before, you know --
- 23 or, frankly, I thought it was the -- the bil -- the
- 24 billboards had just been put up and it was, you know,
- 25 like, a mistake that was sort of -- you know, the

- 1 billboard company got ahead of themselves in work
- 2 scheduling and -- and just put it up and they -- they
- 3 were supposed to wait until the decision was made, and
- 4 then it was a way to do what Mr. Cananzi was
- 5 suggesting, that was that it was sort of facilitate
- 6 the transaction.
- 7 What I learned from the Foundation
- 8 Document was that the billboards had actually been up
- 9 for, you know, a couple -- three (3) months or
- 10 something. And I -- and I -- had I known that, I
- 11 would have been obliged to tell, you know, the -- the
- 12 CEO. We would have told the board of directors.
- 13 It sort of -- it just seemed unseemly
- 14 that -- that there could be an RFP, and -- and then
- 15 this sort of public advertizing with one (1)
- 16 participant in the middle of an RFP.
- 17 And you might think, well, so what,
- 18 it's a different business. But I guess our
- 19 perspective was that there was no business with the
- 20 solar vents anyway. It -- it -- they worked against
- 21 the interests of utility, so it was all -- it was sort
- 22 of -- to me, it was sort of a transparent sort of
- 23 promotion of -- of Collus and PowerStream in the
- 24 middle of an RFP.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And why did -- was

- 1 it your view -- I mean, I appreciate you learn that
- 2 they were up a month earlier when upon reviewing the
- 3 Foundation Document -- but once you learned of that,
- 4 why did you understand that to be -- I think your --
- 5 the words you used were inappropriate or unseemly?
- 6 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Because when
- 7 you're -- when you're having an RFP, you -- there --
- 8 you want to have the -- if you want to get the best
- 9 bids and you want to get the full participation of
- 10 participants, it's important that everybody feel --
- 11 and all the participants feel that -- that it's an
- 12 open and -- open and fair competition.
- So it just -- it would -- just as it's
- 14 usually written in RFPs that, you know, you make no
- 15 contact with them. You don't -- you know, don't get
- 16 involved in, you know, advertising in the community in
- 17 the middle of the contest. Wait till it's over.
- 18 Similarly, it just seemed too obvious,
- 19 frankly, that -- that this advertising was taking
- 20 place in the middle of an RFP when it's one of the
- 21 bidders. It just seemed -- it -- I think, had the
- 22 Horizon Board of Directors known this was the case, we
- 23 might have evaluated whether we -- we wanted to
- 24 participate.
- 25 MR. JOHN MATHER: Earlier, I showed

- 1 you an email that indicated that Mr. Budd from the
- 2 company that manufactured the solar vents reached out
- 3 to you on August 31st, 2011. At that time, did you
- 4 know that PowerStream was participating in the solar
- 5 vent initiative?
- 6 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I'd been told in
- 7 that conversation that PowerStream and other
- 8 utilities, including Veridian, were -- maybe
- 9 PowerStream wasn't included. Veridian either was or
- 10 was considering to be, you know, joining in. And --
- 11 and I presented that -- those facts to the -- the CEO.
- 12 But what we knew at Horizon was that,
- 13 you know, we were very focused and very businesslike
- 14 about conservation. It's -- the way the framework
- 15 works is the government gives, through the Ontario
- 16 Power Authority -- now the ISO -- gives -- creates
- 17 programs with targets. And so it essentially worked
- 18 against your -- what you'd been asked to do to
- 19 essentially encourage conservation that, frankly,
- 20 undermined your financial position.
- 21 So for example, why we struggled with,
- 22 you know, joining the scheme was that, you know, we
- 23 felt the subtle pressure. Mr. Cananzi referenced this
- 24 that -- that we should, you know -- you know, didn't
- 25 like wanting to have to participate under these types

- 1 of circumstances.
- 2 But what we knew is it doesn't even
- 3 make sense because in the -- in the regulatory
- 4 framework, there's a quote spoken of, I've known now,
- 5 that a loss revenue adjustment mechanism. So the
- 6 utilities are encouraged to drive conservation with a
- 7 recognition that you can count -- you can, you know,
- 8 count the -- the kilowatt hours that are saved, and
- 9 then you get financial compensation.
- 10 So having a solar attic vent that, you
- 11 know, is -- was suggested to actually reduce -- reduce
- 12 the electric load actually hurt Collus financially and
- 13 hurt PowerStream financially because you could never
- 14 get financial recovery for that. Plus you were
- 15 basically diverting resources that are directed to
- 16 government-specified programs to -- programs that sort
- 17 of are not -- weren't suggested.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: So in your answer,
- 19 you suggested that there was a conversation where
- 20 you -- it was indicated that PowerStream and maybe
- 21 Veridian were participating.
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Right.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Who's that
- 24 conversation with?
- 25 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: You know, I was --

- 1 I don't have perfect recollection. It -- I did speak
- 2 to Peter Budd at length. I later spoke to -- I can't
- 3 remember, but I -- I think I might have spoken to
- 4 Ed Houghton later when we talked about other things.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: And you made a
- 6 reference to Mr. Cananzi's suggesting there was some
- 7 form of subtle pressure. Is -- did I have that right?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: It was -- it was --
- 9 Mr. Cananzi, you know, suggests this in the -- in the
- 10 published material that, you know, it was like -- it
- 11 was like, here, participate in this. It'll look good,
- 12 you know, in the RFP. And that's how he read it.
- 13 And, you know, I don't remember directly any
- 14 conversations. It wasn't in what I had written down.
- 15 But he -- he said I -- if I -- you
- 16 know, I can't remember obviously the words -- but
- 17 it -- I don't -- I don't like having to be, you know,
- 18 presented with this idea in the middle of an RFP.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could
- 20 scroll down here to the bottom and go to the next
- 21 page.
- 22 So this is going forward in time in
- 23 November 23rd, 2011 after you had seen the billboards
- 24 and wrote to Mr. Cananzi about what you had seen. And
- 25 he responds on his -- providing his views about that.

- 1 And at the bottom, he says: "The fix
- 2 is in." What did you understand him to mean when he
- 3 said that?
- 4 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: That the decision
- 5 had already been made and that it -- it'd been made
- 6 certainly long enough in time that the billboards were
- 7 up -- or to -- to put the billboards up.
- 8 And to again -- I think what our
- 9 thinking was that -- that, you know, the decision
- 10 was -- had only recently been made to put up the
- 11 billboards.
- 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: Right. But you have
- 13 since learned they'd been up for a while.
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So turning
- 16 now to Mr. Angemeer with respect to the solar attic
- 17 vents. And if we can go back up to paragraph 236 of
- 18 the Foundation Document.
- 19 In that email referencing -- Peter Budd
- 20 contacting Horizon, Mr. Cananzi indicates that
- 21 Veridian is involved and Mr. Freeman appears to have
- 22 had some understanding that Veridian was involved. Do
- 23 you know -- do you recall whether or not Veridian
- 24 participated in the solar attic vent project?
- 25 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Yes, we did.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: And do you know when
- 2 Veridian was approached to participate in the solar
- 3 attic vent project?
- 4 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I'm not sure if
- 5 any of the documentation we provided actually has the
- 6 date, but I do remember conversations with Ed Houghton
- 7 and Peter Budd saying that this technology and about
- 8 the opportunity to participate in the -- in some kind
- 9 of a pilot project.
- 10 But I don't recall the date, and if
- 11 there's a date in what we provided, it -- it would be
- 12 there. But it was -- I guess it was around this time.
- 13 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall if it
- 14 was before or after the meeting in July 2011 with
- 15 Mr. Muncaster and Mr. Houghton regarding the RFP or
- 16 potential RFP?
- 17 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I'm not sure.
- 18 I believe it was after, but I'm -- I'm not a hundred
- 19 percent sure.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall why
- 21 Veridian decided to participate in the solar attic
- 22 vent project?
- 23 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Yes. Upon
- 24 being contacted, there -- I guess there was two (2)
- 25 reasons. One was to -- you know, we were involved in

- 1 a -- in a process to -- to look at the transaction
- 2 with Collus, so that was one (1) reason.
- 3 The second reason was that based on my
- 4 assessment of the technology, it looked like there
- 5 was -- it was a good technology that had some promise
- 6 to not be immediately be included in -- in programs --
- 7 province-wide programs from the Ontario Power
- 8 Authority at the time but had some potential to -- to
- 9 possibly move in that direction and become a program
- 10 that would be adopted by many -- many utilities in the
- 11 future.
- 12 And I believe in recent conversations
- 13 I've had the last number of months -- maybe in the
- 14 last six (6) months -- that that's the case, and it's
- 15 moving towards some kind of an approval.
- 16 So I -- I felt it was enough of an
- 17 interest from Veridian's perspective to participate in
- 18 a small way. And I was invited in the launch of this
- 19 as well, and I was unable to attend at the point.
- 20 So our -- our involvement was we -- we
- 21 bought some of the solar vents, and that was the
- 22 extent of it. We didn't actually follow through
- 23 and -- and get them installed in houses.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: Thank you. So you
- 25 identified two (2) reasons why Veridian was involved,

- 1 and the first reason was because the RFP was in
- 2 contemplation as -- at least as I understood your
- 3 answer.
- What role did you think participating
- 5 in the solar attic vent would have in relation to a
- 6 potential RFP?
- 7 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Well, I guess
- 8 it was kind of the reverse. Our understanding though
- 9 was that PowerStream was going to be participating and
- 10 if we didn't then maybe that would be a negative.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And was that a
- 12 discussion that happened internally at Veridian?
- MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: That was --
- 14 that was my decision.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall how
- 16 you became aware that PowerStream was participating?
- 17 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: It would have
- 18 been a conversation with -- with Ed Houghton or -- or
- 19 Peter Budd.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: Appreciating it was
- 21 a long time ago, do you have any recollection of what
- 22 they said about PowerStream's involvement, or what
- 23 they said about Veridian's potential involvement?
- 24 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: It was a long
- 25 time ago. But I -- I think the conversation went

- 1 something like, well, there's this -- this
- 2 opportunity. There was conversation about the
- 3 technology and that PowerStream was -- was interested
- 4 in looking at this. And would we be as well?
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Was -- do you recall
- 6 any suggestion that you should participate because
- 7 PowerStream was participating and they may also be a
- 8 bidder in the RFP?
- 9 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: No.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: So Ms. Freeman, it's
- 11 our understanding from our review of the documents
- 12 that Hydro One was not approached to participate in
- 13 the solar vent initiative.
- 14 Are you aware of Hydro One ever being
- 15 approached with respect to the initiative?
- 16 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I'm not.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So moving to a --
- 18 another area. The documents we have reviewed show
- 19 that -- and -- and there's been evidence to this
- 20 effect, that each bidder was invited to give a
- 21 presentation to the strategic task team which was a --
- 22 the team of individuals who were responsible for
- 23 preparing the RFP itself and for scoring the RFP, and
- 24 sorry, that each of the bidders were invited to give
- 25 a presentation to them before the RFP was issued in

- 1 September 2011, and my understanding is that each of
- 2 Veridian, Horizon and Hydro One gave a presentation.
- 3 My question to each of you, and we'll
- 4 go in turn with Mr. Angemeer and Mr. Freeman and Ms.
- 5 Gaspar, is if you understood that your company's
- 6 presentations at those meetings were confidential.
- 7 Starting with Mr. Angemeer.
- 8 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I reviewed the
- 9 letter that was sent to us about that particular
- 10 meeting, and I believe on that letter Mr. Muncaster
- 11 indicated that those -- it would be a conf -- those
- 12 presentations would be confidential and that there
- 13 would be a confident -- sorry, confidentiality
- 14 agreement available at the meeting to sign -- to sign,
- 15 for us to sign.
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could pull
- 17 up TOC516275. So this is a letter addressed to you,
- 18 Mr. Angemeer, and if you scroll down we see it's a
- 19 letter from Dean Muncaster and that if we -- the date
- 20 of the letter is September 6th, 2011. Is this the
- 21 letter you're referring to?
- MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And scroll down, and
- 24 there's a reference in the last paragraph to a non-
- 25 disclosure agreement that should be prepared -- you

- 1 should be prepared to sign at the meeting.
- 2 This agreement is drafted to protect
- 3 all parties from the disclosure of highly confidential
- 4 and proprietary information of each party.
- Is that what you're referring to when
- 6 you said the letter indicated there would be a non-
- 7 disclosure agreement?
- 8 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: That's correct.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: So Mr. Freeman, same
- 10 question. Did you understand the presentation that
- 11 Horaz -- Horizon gave to the strategic task team in
- 12 September 2011 was confidential?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I did.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: And why did you
- 15 believe that to be the case?
- 16 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I knew -- I -- I
- 17 didn't recall the -- the -- the confidentiality being,
- 18 you know, in that letter, but I recalled that we had
- 19 signed a confidentiality agreement.
- I think I also took on face value that,
- 21 you know, you're -- that when somebody's having an
- 22 RFP, it's essentially understood and, you know, while
- 23 we often write confidentiality agreements, it -- it
- 24 goes without saying that the material has to be
- 25 confidential, or -- or frankly, the -- the vendor is

- 1 possibly undermining its own interest, that they --
- 2 they have an interest in -- in the bidders wanting to,
- 3 you know, not -- to give their best foot forward and
- 4 not walk away because they feel their -- their
- 5 information is being shared.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: And Ms. Gaspar, it's
- 7 my understanding that you did not personally attend
- 8 Hydro One's presentation, is that correct?
- 9 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I did not.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: Were you aware that
- 11 the presentation was happening?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Yes.
- 13 MR. JOHN MATHER: Was it your
- 14 understanding that Hydro One's presentation to the
- 15 strategic task team was to be confidential?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Yes.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: And what was the
- 18 basis of your understanding?
- 19 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Similar to my
- 20 friend, this agreement here, it's -- it's -- it's just
- 21 assumed and standard practice for anything dealing
- 22 with any activity to be highly confidential and that's
- 23 just the way transactions occur.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: So my next question
- 25 is after the presentations in September 2011, it will

- 1 be my question for each of you, is whether you or
- 2 anyone from your company received any feedback from
- 3 any of the members of the strategic task team about
- 4 your company's presentation.
- 5 I'll start with you -- and -- and
- 6 sorry, let me just be clear, I'm talking about between
- 7 the date of the presentation and when it was announced
- 8 that PowerStream had been selected as the preferred
- 9 proponent which occurred in -- publically, which
- 10 incurred -- or I think to you occurred in December
- 11 2011, so we'll say after the presentations in
- 12 September 2011 to when Power -- it was announced to
- 13 you that you were not the successful proponents.
- 14 So with that preamble in mind, Mr.
- 15 Angemeer, did you receive any feedback from the
- 16 strategic task team about your presentation during
- 17 that time period?
- 18 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: In our review
- 19 of the documents within Veridian, we didn't find any -
- 20 anything, I believe that indicated we received any
- 21 feedback.
- 22 And honestly, it -- if I would have run
- 23 into Ed Houghton in that time period that you've
- 24 mentioned, he might have said something like well that
- 25 was a good presentation, but that's -- that would be

- 1 the extent of it.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you have a
- 3 specific recollection of Mr. Houghton ever providing
- 4 you any comments along those lines?
- 5 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: No, I can't --
- 6 I can't refer to a specific time that that might have
- 7 happened, but it's possible that it did.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Freeman, do you
- 9 know if Horizon ever received feedback from the
- 10 strategic task team about their presentation prior to
- 11 Horizon being advised that it was not selected as a
- 12 preferred proponent?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: So I don't believe
- 14 there was any formal communication. There might have
- 15 been some perfunctory communication to the CEO, I
- 16 don't remember participating in any communication
- 17 about Horizon's presentation or any other
- 18 presentation.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: What do you mean by
- 20 "perfunctory"?
- 21 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Well, you know,
- 22 similar to -- maybe I used the word incorrectly, but
- 23 similar to what Mr. Veridian said, you know, the --
- 24 the CO's see each other a lot of meetings, sometimes
- 25 there's a -- meetings in the associations, hey, you

- 1 know, good job, you know, looking forward to your
- 2 presentation. It would have been at that level rather
- 3 than feedback on -- on what to do or the quality of
- 4 your presentation.
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: When
- 6 you said Mr. Veridian, I take it you meant Mr.
- 7 Angemeer --
- 9 Mr. Veridian, he -- he -- I mean Mr. Angemeer, my --
- 10 my mistake, excuse me.

- 12 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- 13 MR. JOHN MATHER: That's okay. And
- 14 similarly, Ms. Gaspar, are you aware of Hydro One
- 15 receiving any feedback on their presentation?
- 16 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I'm not aware of
- 17 any feedback on the -- on the presentation. We did
- 18 receive feedback following our submission of -- of our
- 19 RFP with -- in the form of clarifying questions.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: So -- sorry, can you
- 21 just expand on what you mean by clarifying questions?
- MR. KRISTINA GASPAR: So I believe
- 23 it's in the Foundation document, there are clarifying
- 24 questions to our -- our bid.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Give me a moment.

- 1 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: But there was no
- 2 feedback on -- relating to the presentation that I'm
- 3 aware of.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could pull
- 5 up paragraphs -- paragraph 408 of the Foundation
- 6 Document.
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Did
- 8 you -- were you referring to this question of the
- 9 assumption of certain liabilities on the completion of
- 10 the transaction?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Yes.

- 13 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: Just to double
- 15 confirm on that point, these paragraphs 408 and 409 --
- 16 sorry, if we scroll down to 409, reflect that Hydro
- 17 One was asked for certain elements of clarification
- 18 from KPMG and 409 reflects that clar -- an answer was
- 19 provided.
- Is that what you're referring to?
- 21 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Correct.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. Similar
- 23 question, but now with respect to the other bidders,
- 24 other than your company. At any time before you were
- 25 tol -- your company was told they were not selected as

- 1 the preferred proponent, did your company receive any
- 2 information or feedback about what the others --
- 3 bidders had presented to the strategic task team,
- 4 starting with Mr. Angemeer.
- 5 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I don't recall
- 6 anything, no.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Freeman?
- 8 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: No.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: Ms. Gaspar?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: No.
- 11 MR. JOHN MATHER: So the RFP document
- 12 itself was issued on October 4th, 2011 and sent to
- 13 each of the bidders who had made a presentation.
- 14 Again, for each of you, could you give
- 15 us your impressions of the RFP document in terms of
- 16 the level of detail and specificity it included about
- 17 what it was looking for in proposals, beginning with
- 18 Mr. Angemeer.
- 19 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: It's a long
- 20 time ago, but I -- I believe that our team that was
- 21 looking at the RFP looked at it and we didn't have any
- 22 -- I don't think we had any concerns from the -- from
- 23 that perspective, I think there was enough information
- 24 about what was being looked for that we were able to -
- 25 we were able to start to prepare our RFP response.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall having
- 2 any significant outstanding questions about what
- 3 Collus was looking for at -- at that period of time?
- 4 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I believe there
- 5 was some documentation that indicated that, yes, we
- 6 did ask some questions, but I believe that was more
- 7 around whether the -- the deal was for a 50 percent
- 8 sale of the shares.
- 9 And I believe the question we asked was
- 10 around could we also put an option in for a hundred
- 11 percent sale.
- 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: And do you recall
- 13 getting an answer to that question that allowed you to
- 14 proceed with your submission?
- MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Yeah, I bel --
- 16 I believe that the answer was that we were -- that was
- 17 -- was not allowed.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Freeman, do you
- 19 recall any re -- any views you or anyone at Horizon
- 20 had about the level of detail or specificity set out
- 21 in the request for a proposal?
- 22 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: So, I -- with my
- 23 time at Hori -- Hydro One, and then -- and before
- 24 that, Ontario Hydro, and then at Horizon, I'd been
- 25 involved in preparation of many -- reviewing many

- 1 RFPs, many different style of RFPs, KPMG, Borden
- 2 Ladner Gervais.
- 3 You know, there's many different sort
- 4 of service providers, consultants, lawyers for
- 5 vendors. And I guess what struck me was that the --
- 6 first, I found it unusual that there was such a high
- 7 percentage for non-financial, which is certainly
- 8 within the -- the -- you know, the -- the rights of
- 9 the vendor to -- to dictate.
- 10 But I thought that the -- with the
- 11 involvement of KPMG, that the -- that the RFP, you
- 12 know, would have some -- possibly a stronger rigour
- 13 than I -- it -- it ended up producing.
- 14 This would have been the first we --
- 15 we'd seen of the -- the document. And, basically,
- 16 this is what we -- we needed to make responses to.
- 17 And I thought that having 70 percent as -- on
- 18 essentially soft measures that had no metrics left a
- 19 lot to discretion.
- 20 And it essentially was asking for
- 21 marketing information, about customer service and
- 22 community support and these types of things. And I --
- 23 I personally felt that, and still feel that these are
- 24 not subjects that could -- that don't have any metrics
- 25 or could -- metrics couldn't be developed, community

- 1 impact, all sorts of different measures and -- but
- 2 there wasn't any of that.
- 3 And -- and so, I think I was concerned
- 4 that, you know, it was -- you -- you don't know -- you
- 5 don't -- you don't know how -- how to succeed when
- 6 everything is essentially soft measures.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, soft measures.
- 8 You referenced, I think, community impact. Is that
- 9 what you said, or...
- 10 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Or, you know, the,
- 11 you know, commitment to the community, these types of
- 12 things that are -- that are sort of based on
- 13 impressions rather than, you know, you're looking at
- 14 Ontario Energy Board statistics about, you know,
- 15 response times and -- and calls answered and, you
- 16 know, those types of measures which, frankly, are
- 17 published information.
- I -- I maybe forgot to add what
- 19 surprised me, as well, is that it -- it was probably
- 20 the only RFP that I remember where the -- the vendor
- 21 didn't actually even want to see your financial
- 22 statements. I didn't ask for them.
- 23 And I remember thinking we better
- 24 include this because, you know, maybe they just don't
- 25 have their act together at Collus to know what -- and

- 1 they -- they presume you're supposed to send this
- 2 stuff.
- And so, I was a bit surprised when I
- 4 saw the -- the evidence that Horizon was, frankly, the
- 5 only utility that provided it. But it was -- it's
- 6 sort of like goes without saying that, in an RFP,
- 7 you're making a financial transaction. There's
- 8 certain things that people want to maybe see in your
- 9 financial statements.
- 10 Maybe there's -- there's no hidden
- 11 secrets, but just finding that there aren't any
- 12 secrets or anything that needs to be sort of stones
- 13 turned over, so that was a bit odd.
- 14 So -- but we -- we submitted the
- 15 documents anyway thinking, you know, we -- we don't
- 16 want to be disqualified for not including something
- 17 that maybe they thought should be included anyway.
- 18 So, it was -- it was a bit odd in that
- 19 regard, that these types of details that you would
- 20 normally see just weren't -- weren't asked for.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: Any other examples
- 22 of details that you were expecting that weren't
- 23 included that you can recall?
- 24 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: You know, nothing
- 25 spe -- specifically comes to mind.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: All right. So, you
- 2 said you had a concern about 70 percent of the scoring
- 3 going to a what you called soft factors or factors
- 4 that lacked metrics.
- 5 What did -- what did Horizon do to
- 6 address that concern?
- 7 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Well, we -- I'm not
- 8 sure we did anything other than -- than put our be --
- 9 best foot forward. It didn't seem like it -- it was -
- 10 you know, thinking back on it, it wouldn't have been
- 11 appropriate to say, hey, you know, are you sure you
- 12 don't want to put some nu -- numbers forward or -- or
- 13 ma -- ma -- har -- harder metrics.
- 14 It just sort of -- you know, we did our
- 15 honest best to put forward, you know, what we thought
- 16 was -- was important. And it very interesting later
- 17 to read the remarks of -- you know, that were, you
- 18 know, of KPMG and the other -- others who were viewing
- 19 it, sort of what they actually thought of those
- 20 things, too, but...
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So, the RFP document
- 22 sets out how each component will be weighted and gives
- 23 a total number that add up to a hundred. Did you have
- 24 any understanding about, on any given non-financial
- 25 component, how -- how that would be scored or how the

```
1 number out of ten (10) would be arrived at?
```

- 2 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I -- I don't -- I -
- 3 I -- my recollection is that it -- that that wasn't
- 4 part of the document.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: That's something you
- 6 would have expected to be part of the document?
- 7 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Well, if -- if it
- 8 were -- if the -- the non-financial were 30 percent,
- 9 you might -- you might think, well, you know, like --
- 10 like, financial's the -- the main player, but, you
- 11 know, they -- they need to -- they need to understand
- 12 who you are and they -- they want to do it.
- 13 But when the -- when the non-financial
- 14 was, you know, 70 percent and essentially driving the
- 15 -- the transaction and the scoring could outweigh the
- 16 -- the financial, you would -- you would -- you -- I
- 17 would have hoped that, you know, it wasn't just a
- 18 beauty contest or it was -- there was something -- and
- 19 maybe -- you know, maybe that's the wrong term, but --
- 20 but maybe the beauty is in the, you know, statistics
- 21 or -- or response times or, you know, these other
- 22 things that -- you know, for example, rates was one
- 23 (1) of the -- the measures, but it was essentially
- 24 impressionistic.
- It wasn't -- you know, these -- one (1)

- 1 utility has a rate base per customer of this and, you
- 2 know, has operating costs and administrative costs of,
- 3 you know, different levels. And when you put these
- 4 two (2) utilities together or, you know, what
- 5 advantage will that be for Collus, it was essentially,
- 6 you know, impressionistic based on the -- the
- 7 presentation or -- or the -- the submitted material.
- 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: Ms. Gaspar, turning
- 9 to you. Do you recall having any views or anyone at
- 10 Hydro One sharing views with you about the level of
- 11 specificity and detail in the RFP or with respect to
- 12 what Mr. Freeman was talking about, the weighting of
- 13 the financial and non-financial criteria?
- 14 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: In terms of the
- 15 level of detail and specificity, certainly it struck
- 16 me and the -- and the entire valuation team that we
- 17 didn't really know what it is that they were asking us
- 18 to bid on, right.
- 19 It said up to 50 percent. So, does
- 20 that mean 10 percent? Does it mean 50 percent? Does
- 21 it mean you -- you'd like us to present a range of
- 22 options somewhere in-between there? And there wasn't
- 23 a lot of detail around that as well as the -- the
- 24 broader question of what is it that we're -- that --
- 25 that we're being asked to bid on, so what's in and

- 1 what's out, in particular with respect to Solutions,
- 2 right.
- 3
  It was -- it really wasn't clear to us
- 4 if that was -- if that was in or out and how that
- 5 might -- might impact -- impact the valuation.
- In terms of what Mr. Freeman had said,
- 7 you know, my view was, you know, it's the -- it's --
- 8 it's the -- their prerogative how much they allocate
- 9 to which metric.
- 10 And our -- our sense, both mine and --
- 11 and the balance of the valuation team, was that, from
- 12 reading it, you know, I -- I believe it was 30 percent
- 13 to the valuation itself and -- and an additional 30
- 14 percent to what I perceived as assistance with further
- 15 growth within the region.
- And I interpreted that to be
- 17 consolidating regionally, so other utilities, which --
- 18 which I thought we were very well positioned to do.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: With respect to the
- 20 uncertainty about whether or not Solutions was
- 21 included or not included, do you recall if you ever
- 22 got clarity on that point?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: No. I did not
- 24 receive clarity on that point.
- 25 MR. JOHN MATHER: And how did that

- 1 affect your -- the proposal that Hydro One put
- 2 forward?

3

4 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 6 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: It -- it left
- 7 uncertainty. And so, I believe, in -- in the -- in
- 8 the proposal that we put forward we -- we put in
- 9 verbiage that would indicate that this is -- the bid
- 10 is -- is based on limited due diligence based on the
- 11 materials that were provided to us.
- 12 And we expect that, you know, the
- 13 valuation would change positively or negatively
- 14 depending on more detailed due diligence in phase 2.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: When you say
- 16 "limited due diligence," did you -- did Hydro One have
- 17 access to the information they needed in the data room
- 18 to submit a bid?
- 19 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Our bid was
- 20 based on all of the evi -- all of the data that was
- 21 provided to us, as well as responses to questions that
- 22 came through KPMG. And -- and with that, we felt that
- 23 it was limited due diligence.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: There was more
- 25 information you would have liked to have?

```
1
                   MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Yes, but we --
   we were comfortable submitting the bid as it was,
   given -- given that we -- we put in the text to say
 3
   that subsequent due diligence would be required.
 5
                   MR. JOHN MATHER: Other than the issue
   of whether Solutions was included or not, can you
   recall any other pieces of information that Hydro One
 7
   would have preferred to know, understanding that they
   were still comfortable submitting a bid?
10
11
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
12
13
                  MS. KRISTINA GASPAR:
                                          It was a long
14
   time ago, so I'm trying to remember if there was
15
   anything big that stood out, but it -- it was probably
   clarification on a number of things. The -- the
16
   underpinning of the valuation is largely tied to the
17
18
   rate base, and I believe we were going off of 2010
19
   rate base, which was in the -- in the materials.
20
                   MR. JOHN MATHER: Can we pull up
   paragraph 344 of the Foundation Document.
21
22
23
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
24
2.5
                  MR. JOHN MATHER: So this paragraph
```

- 1 reflects that on October 21st, 2011, Hydro One sent a
- 2 detailed list of questions to KPMG, including a
- 3 request for additional financial information.
- 4 Do you recall Hydro One making this
- 5 request?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Yes.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: If we scroll down,
- 8 and bef -- actually, before we get to this, do you
- 9 recall if you received responses to the information
- 10 you requested?
- 11 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I recall
- 12 receiving responses and additional materials being
- 13 added to the data room. I do not recall if it -- they
- 14 were a complete set of responses. My recollection is
- 15 probably not.
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we can scroll
- 17 down. So paragraph 345 says that:
- "One (1) of the questions Hydro One
- 19 was asked was with bids were be --
- to based on the share purchase of
- 21 Power Corp. alone or Solutions Corp.
- 22 as well."
- I understand that is the question you
- 24 were referring to earlier, about whether you wanted to
- 25 know Solutions were in -- was in or out?

- 1 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: That's right.
- 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: And then we see here
- 3 that Jonathan Erling, who was one (1) of the
- 4 consultants at KPMG, provided a draft answer within --
- 5 internally within Collus, and Mr. Fryer, who was the
- 6 CFO at the time, in response to that, indicated that
- 7 the Transaction will likely be the Collingwood Utility
- 8 Services Corp. shares sold by the Town of Collingwood.
- 9 It's our understanding that the Collingwood Utility
- 10 Services Corp. is the holding company that held both
- 11 Power and Solutions.
- 12 Was that your understanding at the
- 13 time?
- 14 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I don't recall
- 15 receiving any clarity on that. So at the time we
- 16 submitted our bid, it was still unclear.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: And do you recall --
- 18 there's a draft answer here -- do recall receiving a
- 19 draft answer along the lines as set out?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: No.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: Just a couple more
- 22 questions for you --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just -
- 24 just before you do that, did -- did you all have the
- 25 view -- have the view that additional information was

- 1 to come from KPMG, that requests for additional
- 2 information were to be directed to KPMG?
- 3 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Yes.
- 4 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I -- I don't
- 5 remember that specifically, but it was -- it was clear
- 6 that -- that there was, like, only one (1) -- one (1)
- 7 -- you were directed to -- to make inquiries to one
- 8 (1) source, and -- and it was probably KPMG, yeah.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And --
- 10 and would -- the fact that there was only one (1)
- 11 source, would that be consistent with your
- 12 understanding of how this process should work?
- 13 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: It -- it's
- 14 generally the case, and as a condition in any RFP,
- 15 that -- so that bidders aren't, you know, trying to
- 16 get information through the side door, that type of
- 17 thing, yeah.
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Mr. --
- 19 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Yes. There's --
- 20 there is typically only one (1) source of information,
- 21 and it was our understanding that that was KPMG.
- 22 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 23 right. Mr. Angemeer...?
- 24 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Yes. I believe
- 25 that -- that would be appropriate, to have one (1)

- 1 source of information. And I'm not sure whether it
- 2 was KPMG or not.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 4 right. Thank you.

- 6 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: So Mr. Angemeer,
- 8 just following up on something that Mr. Freeman said,
- 9 he provided his views on the 70/30 distribution of
- 10 financial and non-financial, or awaiting.
- 11 Do you remember having any views or
- 12 reaction to that when you found out how the RFP was --
- 13 responses were going to be scored?
- 14 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Well, as both
- 15 parties -- other parties have said, it was the --
- 16 Collus's -- or the Town of Collingwood's prerogative
- 17 to put the rating however they wanted, and we -- we
- 18 had the obligation to respond in that -- in that way,
- 19 but -- and my assessment was that it's -- the 30
- 20 percent was a bit low.
- 21 But again, we took -- we took that, and
- 22 we -- we tried to make sure that the rest of the 70
- 23 percent -- the other 70 percent was beefed up, and we
- 24 put our -- as Mr. Freeman said, we put our best foot
- 25 forward in that -- in that regard. But I -- I did in

- 1 -- I did seem that -- it did seem that it was a little
- 2 bit low.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: Why did it strike
- 4 you as a bit low?
- 5 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Normally in a
- 6 sale transaction, you know, you -- you try to balance
- 7 the financial aspect in terms of the cash available
- 8 from the transaction with making sure that you're
- 9 picking the best partner possible.
- 10 So there -- there is a balance there,
- 11 and, you know, whether -- I don't think it was maybe
- 12 that far off, because again, different companies will
- 13 have different -- or different municipalities will
- 14 have different views on whether price is most
- 15 important, or whether the -- the partner and -- and
- 16 other aspects is most important.
- 17 So it's, you know, completely within
- 18 their -- their right to put the balance either way,
- 19 depending on how they -- how they felt about it.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you have any
- 21 concerns along the lines of Mr. Freeman suggested
- 22 about how the 70 percent non-financial component would
- 23 be scored given that may have been -- it may have
- 24 included areas that were hard to evaluate objectively,
- 25 or on a -- on a metrics basis?

- 1 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I -- I don't
- 2 recall specifically, but it is generally -- would be
- 3 harder to score those kinds of metrics. So we -- we
- 4 would have -- we would have put together some view of
- 5 what we thought was important in each one of those
- 6 metrics to put forward based on the experience of
- 7 Veridian and our -- our partnerships with other
- 8 utilities that we've -- that we've partnered with over
- 9 the -- other municipalities we've partnered with over
- 10 the years. So we -- we developed our own kind of
- 11 thing that we would put forward based on those --
- 12 those criteria.
- 13 MR. JOHN MATHER: So I'm now going to
- 14 walk through a series of documents. And as you -- as
- 15 you may or may not be aware, during the RFP process,
- 16 PowerStream had a consultant, Paul Bonwick, who
- 17 assisted PowerStream during the RFP.
- 18 And I'm going to walk through some
- 19 documents that indicate some of the information that
- 20 PowerStream or Mr. Bonwick had with respect to the RFP
- 21 process and ask you questions about whether or not
- 22 your companies had similar information or information
- 23 along those lines. So I will go on a document by
- 24 document basis, and then ask each of you about your
- 25 recollections.

```
64
                   So the first document that I'd like
 1
   pulled up is ALE244.
 3
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 5
 6
                   MR. JOHN MATHER: So this is an email
   dated July 22nd, 2011. So to position you in time,
 7
   this is around the period of time where Mr. Muncaster
   and Mr. Houghton were having the initial meetings with
   the potential bidders, and Mr. Bonwick writes, "Hi,
10
11
   Brian, " so Brian Bentz at PowerStream.
12
                      "If you have time available today,
13
                      please give Houghton a call -- Ed
14
                      Houghton a call. I met with him
15
                      this morning after my briefing with
                      John Glicksman."
16
17
                   Who I believe is John Glicksman who was
18
   also at PowerStream.
                      "He shared with some information --
19
20
                      some interesting information in
                      terms of his discussions with other
21
22
                      LDCs as it relates to partnership
23
                      opportunities."
24
                   At this point in time, Mr. Angemeer, on
    July 22nd, 2011, did you or anyone at your company
```

- 1 have the opportunity to speak with Mr. Houghton about
- 2 discussions he'd been having with other LDCs about
- 3 partnership opportunities?
- 4 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I don't believe
- 5 so.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Freeman, same
- 7 question with respect to Horizon.
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: No.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: Ms. Gaspar?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: No.
- 11 MR. JOHN MATHER: The next email I'd
- 12 like to pull up his ALE246.
- 13
- 14 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 15
- MR. JOHN MATHER: This is an email
- 17 from Mr. Bonwick to Mr. Bentz at PowerStream dated
- 18 August 3rd, 2011.
- 19 He writes:
- "Hi Brian: I can provide you an
- 21 update as it relates to Collus
- 22 presentation this morning."
- 23 And then says:
- "Indicates he has questions."
- 25 From what we understand from the

- 1 evidence and the documents is that on August 3rd,
- 2 2011, that was the first time the strategic task team
- 3 met, and that was the team that was responsible for
- 4 developing and scoring the RFP. And it appears that
- 5 this may be a reference to that meeting, although it's
- 6 not necessarily clear on the face of the document.
- 7 In any event, first to Mr. Angemeer,
- 8 were you or anyone at your company aware that the
- 9 strategic task meeting (sic) met on August 3rd, 2011,
- 10 and were you offered or provided any form of update
- 11 about the discussion that happened on that day?
- 12 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I don't recall
- 13 anything like that, no.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: Same question to
- 15 you, Mr. Freeman, with respect to Horizon.
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I -- we had no
- 17 knowledge of this. It -- it's not -- it was -- we
- 18 presumed these types of meetings for the task force
- 19 was taking place, but we -- we were not informed of
- 20 any content or when they took place.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: Same question for
- 22 you, Ms. Gaspar, with respect to Hydro One.
- 23 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I had no
- 24 knowledge of -- of these meetings.
- 25 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you know if

- 1 anyone at Hydro One had knowledge of these meetings?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I don't know,
- 3 however, if it was anything that related to a
- 4 transaction, it would have filtered down to the
- 5 valuation team and we would been kept abreast of any -
- 6 any and all developments relating to the RFP.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: Similar question to
- 8 Mr. Freeman and Mr. Angemeer. I'll start with Mr.
- 9 Angemeer.
- 10 If someone at Veridian was being
- 11 provided with information about when the strategic
- 12 task team was meeting or what they were discussing, is
- 13 that something that would have -- you would have
- 14 expected to be brought to your attention?
- 15 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And Mr. Freeman?
- 17 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: At Horizon there
- 18 was only three (3) management people and -- and -- and
- 19 two (2) staff that had any knowledge of this, and so I
- 20 would have known.
- 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Before
- 22 we leave that, if someone had provided you with that
- 23 kind of information, would that have set off any alarm
- 24 bells for you or would that -- would you -- how would
- 25 you have -- would -- how would you have reacted to

- 1 that? When I say "that," I mean information about the
- 2 deliberations of the strategic partnership task team.
- 3 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: So, from Horizon's
- 4 perspective, I -- I was, you know, having now -- with
- 5 the benefit of having read the foundation material and
- 6 -- and -- and seen the PowerStream, now Alectra,
- 7 submission, you know, in it -- to the Inquiry, that --
- 8 that -- that PowerStream expected that everybody else
- 9 was doing this.
- I -- I -- I just don't buy that
- 11 position in that if you're in an RFP, the -- the --
- 12 the thing that you don't want to happen is anybody
- 13 accusing you of -- of having, you know, angled for
- 14 inside information, because the -- the taint for the
- 15 process would be too -- too negative, and therefore
- 16 the Vendor would -- would -- you know, quickly could
- 17 exclude you to protect the integrity of the process.
- 18 So, had that happened, I would have
- 19 either heard it from the CEO or I would have told the
- 20 CEO. We had a -- an -- an ad hoc committee of the
- 21 Board of Directors for mergers and acquisitions, we
- 22 called it the working group, but it was essentially
- 23 Board members, private sector people, with transaction
- 24 experience, and they -- my expectation is they would
- 25 have said, you know, this isn't -- there -- there's

- 1 something unseemly here. And if -- if these things
- 2 are getting out, you know, we -- we better make --
- 3 make this known because, while it might be working for
- 4 us an advantage, what else is -- what else is the --
- 5 the process should be tightened up.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 7 since we started, we'll go that way.
- 8 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: So your question
- 9 was, how would we have reacted if we had known --
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: If --
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: -- that the --
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: If
- 13 someone --
- 14 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: -- task team was
- 15 meeting or --
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: If --
- 17 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: -- if we had
- 18 known that --
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Not.
- 20 that they were meeting, but if someone was disclosing
- 21 to you what they were talking about, and I'm -- I'm
- 22 curious whether you would have received it as
- 23 information, whether it would have set off any kind of
- 24 alarm, which is, I guess, what Mr. Freeman was talking
- 25 about. That's what I'm interested in.

- 1 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: So I would
- 2 assume that, broadly speaking, in all -- all -- any
- 3 and all transactions, that everyone has equal access
- 4 to information. That's kind of the -- the baseline
- 5 assumption. And I would also assume that if -- if my
- 6 party was seeking additional information or rece -- or
- 7 -- or had some sort of secondary channel for -- for
- 8 information that others did not, that we'd be
- 9 disqualified.
- 10 You know -- and -- and we even -- we
- 11 even took that to the point where, you know, we didn't
- 12 think it was appropriate to -- to attend meetings
- 13 subsequent to -- subsequent to submit -- submitting
- 14 the RFP. I believe there was -- there was a meeting
- 15 and there was some question -- I think Horizon
- 16 attended and we didn't. We just didn't think it was
- 17 appropriate. We had concerns of would that be viewed
- 18 as -- as having influence, either positively or
- 19 negatively.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Mr.
- 21 Angemeer...?
- MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I guess my
- 23 assessment is that the -- the only reason that we
- 24 would be contacted by somebody on behalf of the
- 25 strategic task team at this time would be if there was

- 1 something specific in our -- in our RFP response that
- 2 they wanted clarification on or -- and I wouldn't
- 3 expect to receive any information about anybody else's
- 4 bids.
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So --
- 6 so the -- the information -- I'm not trying to put
- 7 words in your mouth but I want to understand. So the
- 8 information -- you would have expected any
- 9 communication would have related to some uncertainty
- 10 about your own position, and -- and not anything else.
- 11 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Yeah. Yes. If
- 12 -- if the team had met and they discussed our
- 13 particular RFP response and they had some questions or
- 14 some clarifications, it may be appropriate to reach
- 15 out to us to -- to get that information, but
- 16 otherwise, I -- I couldn't see a reason why there
- 17 would be a communication.
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: If --
- 19 if that had happened, would -- would you have expected
- 20 that the clarification would have been communicated to
- 21 the other bidders or not? I -- I'm genuinely trying
- 22 to understand the -- the culture that takes place, but
- 23 if -- if they had asked you for -- Veridian, for a
- 24 clarification and you gave it, would you have expected
- 25 that to be communicated to the others or not?

```
1 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: No, because
```

- 2 under the -- the terms of the non-disclosure
- 3 agreement, anything that -- that pertained to our RFP
- 4 response would have been information that should be
- 5 between us and the strategic task team.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 7 you.

- 9 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Freeman, will
- 11 you --
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I'll just add,
- 13 usually in an RFP document, there -- the -- the
- 14 question and answer process will be articulated and it
- 15 will either specify that if you ask questions about
- 16 this, let -- let's say the RFP document or a specific
- 17 aspect of the document, that your answers will be
- 18 shared with everyone. That is generally the case.
- 19 In some cases it might say that, you
- 20 know, it's up to the discretion of the, you know, KPMG
- 21 or -- or this -- as the agent for the Vendor or BLG,
- 22 you know, often was a -- agent for a vendor, that it
- 23 was up to them to decide whether to share it with
- 24 everybody or to share a -- a direct question had been
- 25 asked of the -- of the advisor.

```
THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
1
                                                   All
  right. Thank you.
3
                  But you're speaking of a situation
   where you've asked the advisor a question as opposed
   to --
6
                  MR. NEIL FREEMAN: True, correct.
7
                  THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- the
  -- okay.
                  MR. JOHN MATHER: I'm happy to
  continue, Your Honour. I'm just looking at the time.
10
11
  I'm -- I'm --
```

- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 13 I guess we -- we tend to take a break around now for
- 14 five (5) or ten (10) minutes and then we'll resume.

15

- --- Upon recessing at 11:04 a.m.
- -- Upon commencing at 11:16 a.m. 17

- 19 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: I'm going to
- continue walking through some documents, as we have 21
- 22 with two already.
- 23 The next document, can we pull up
- 24 TOC59012? So if we scroll down, this is an email from
- 25 Mr. Bonwick to Ed Houghton on September 14th, 2011,

- 1 and scroll up.
- 2 You see that it attaches a document
- 3 called PowerStream competitive analysis, and we'd like
- 4 to open the attachment, TOC59013.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Your Honour,
- 6 if I may, just on a -- on a point of objection here.
- 7 During Inquiry counsel's introduction
- 8 of the -- prior to going to questioning with or cross-
- 9 examination with the witnesses, Mr. Mather suggested
- 10 that the information that he's sharing with them and
- 11 asking for them opinions on is information that was in
- 12 the hands of Mr. Bonwick and in the hands of
- 13 PowerStream.
- 14 And judicial counsel will know that I
- 15 submitted an inquiry a week ago asking for any
- 16 evidence that this document was ever shared with
- 17 PowerStream.
- 18 Subsequent response was that there is
- 19 no evidence that in fact it was ever shared with
- 20 PowerStream and so I would submit that counsel knows
- 21 or at this point in time there's been no evidence to
- 22 suggest otherwise, should not be suggesting that in
- 23 fact PowerStream at any time had this document in
- 24 their possession.
- 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: You --

- 1 you mean this memo addressed to Brian Bentz and John
- 2 Glicksman?
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Correct.
- 4 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And
- 5 Dennis Nolan?
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Correct.
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And
- 8 Mark Henderson --
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Correct.
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- at
- 11 PowerStream?
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Correct.
- 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 14 think that's an issue for me later on, I understand
- 15 your position.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: But in
- 17 fairness for the witnesses, the question was put to
- 18 them that this is in the possession of, and so it has
- 19 an impact on their answer, if in fact there's no
- 20 evidence to show that it ever was shared with the
- 21 people that the memo had been addressed to, then I
- 22 would submit that them giving evidence or comments on
- 23 a matter that hasn't been demonstrated will cause
- 24 confusion.
- 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I -- I

- 1 don't think so, I think I have your position on
- 2 whether or not there's evidence that it was shared or
- 3 not. It -- it's addressed to whom it's addressed and
- 4 we'll have to decide later on who had it and who
- 5 didn't.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Your Honour, if I
- 7 might just add a comment with respect to that, and I
- 8 may be inaccurate in this respect. I'm trying to
- 9 recall the evidence of Mr. Nolan yesterday, but as I
- 10 recall the evidence of Mr. Nolan, and it's evidence to
- 11 the contrary with respect to whether this was
- 12 delivered to PowerStream, his evidence was that --
- 13 elicited by Inquiry counsel, that he has -- that he
- 14 didn't receive it and has no information that it was
- 15 received.
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Mr.
- 17 Mather?
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: Your Honour, I have
- 19 not questioned Mr. Nolan about this document at this
- 20 point in time.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: It's
- 22 possible my memory is inaccurate.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It
- 24 sounds like it.
- 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: In that I've

- 1 read, in various statements alleged by the witness and
- 2 it may be that it'll unfold in a different way.
- If I'm in error, then --
- 4 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It may
- 5 unfold -- it may unfold exactly as -- as you think it
- 6 will too.
- 7 Now, I'll have to assess that after
- 8 it's unfolded, but I have your position that -- Mr.
- 9 Bonwick's position that there's no evidence that this
- 10 document addressed to Bentz, Glicksman, Henderson, and
- 11 Nolan was ever shared with them or anyone else at
- 12 PowerStream, and I'll decide that later on when I'm
- 13 trying to figure -- when I'm going through the
- 14 evidence.
- In the meantime, continue asking the
- 16 questions.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: Thank you, Your
- 18 Honour.
- 19
- 20 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: This is the
- 22 memorandum that was attached to the email we were
- 23 looking at, and if we scroll down, the opening
- 24 sentence to the -- the memorandum, sorry, that was
- 25 attached to the email, the opening sentence to the

- 1 memorandum says:
- 2 "Please review the following points
- of interest as they relate to
- 4 presentations to date, as well as
- 5 profiled points of interest."
- And just to -- because we touched it on
- 7 the break, this document was sent to Mr. Houghton on
- 8 September 14th, 2011, which we understand to be after
- 9 some of the presentations to the strategic task team.
- 10 Ms. Gaspar, I have some specific
- 11 questions for you with respect to the information
- 12 under the heading Hydro One.
- 13 If you need some time, please take it,
- 14 but if you could review those bullet points and my
- 15 question for you is: based on your understanding of
- 16 the presentation that Hydro One made to the strategic
- 17 task team, do these bullet points reflect what you
- 18 understood to be part of that presentation?
- 19 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: So, I would have
- 20 helped put together the materials that would have went
- 21 into that presentation, despite the fact that I was --
- 22 I was not the one presenting and I believe that they
- 23 are consistent with what would have been in our
- 24 presentation.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And did you

```
1 understand then that the information reflected in
```

- 2 these bullet points was confidential?
- 3 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Yes.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: The last bullet
- 5 point says:
- 6 "While the Presenter demonstrated
- integrity and in-depth knowledge of
- the industry trends and more
- 9 particularly the south Georgian Bay
- 10 regions, the assessment committee
- 11 was not enamoured with the concept
- 12 or direction Hydro One presented."
- 13 We haven't heard evidence to date about
- 14 what is referenced to the -- what the assessment
- 15 committee means or who specifically is being referred
- 16 to there. But I would ask you whether you or anyone
- 17 at your company was made aware that anyone on the
- 18 Collus or Town side of the RFP process were not
- 19 enamoured with Hydro One's presentation, with the
- 20 concept or direction of Hydro One's presentation.
- 21 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I received no
- 22 feedback from anyone other than internal sources on
- 23 our presentation, which would have come from the
- 24 person who would have done the presenting and my
- 25 recollection is they said it went well.

```
80
                   MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we scroll down
 1
   I now have some questions for Mr. Angemeer.
                   So there's a heading that says Veridian
 3
 4 and I -- I understand that you've had an opportunity
 5 earlier to review the bullet points, there's --
   there's several of them, you can scroll through them
 7
  now.
                   But the question I have is whether
   these bullet points reflect what Veridian presented to
   the strategic task team in September 2011.
10
11
                   We can direct our court operator to
12 continue scrolling.
13
14
                      (BRIEF PAUSE)
15
16
                   MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Could you
   scroll, please?
17
18
19
                      (BRIEF PAUSE)
20
21
                  MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Scroll again,
22 please.
23
24
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
2.5
```

```
81
 1
                  MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Again.
 2
 3
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 5
                  MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Is that it?
                  MR. JOHN MATHER: Continue.
 6
 7
                  MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Oh, more.
 9
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
10
11
                  MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Scroll again,
12 please.
13
14
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
15
16
                  MR. JOHN MATHER: So, the question is,
   having reviewed these bullet points, does this -- do
17
18 these points reflect in your recollection the
   information that Veridian presented to the Strategic
20 Task Team in September 2011?
21
                  MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Ye -- yes.
22 Yes, they do.
23
                  MR. JOHN MATHER: And did you
24 understand the information in these bullet points to
25 be confidential?
```

```
1 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Yes.
```

- 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: If we could scroll
- 3 up higher to where it first says, "Veridian." Keep
- 4 going. The first bullet point says:
- 5 "Veridian made a very strong and
- 6 positive impression on the
- 7 assessment committee."
- 8 Are you aware of anyone on the
- 9 Strategic Task Team providing you or anyone at
- 10 Veridian that feedback?
- 11 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I'll go back to
- 12 my earlier testimony, that the -- you know, Ed -- Ed
- 13 Houghton may have indicated to me that it was a good
- 14 presentation, but that -- that's all I -- the only
- 15 recollection I have.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And now I have a
- 17 question for each of you with respect to this
- 18 document. With respect to your company, were you or
- 19 anyone at your company provided with information along
- 20 the lines that we see in here about the other bidders'
- 21 presentations at the Strategic Task Team?
- I'll start with Mr. Angemeer.
- MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: No.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Freeman?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: No.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: Ms. Gaspar?
- 2 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: No. And I'll
- 3 add that, not only were we not provided feedback and
- 4 we did not expect to receive any feedback, but we were
- 5 not aware of who the other bidders were, nor did we
- 6 expect to be made aware of who the other bidders,
- 7 right.
- 8 We -- we had our guesses, but those
- 9 were strictly internal guesses.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Angemeer and Mr.
- 11 Freeman -- we'll go Mr. Angemeer first, and the Mr.
- 12 Freeman. Were you aware of who the other bidders were
- 13 in September 2011, at the time of the presentations?
- 14 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: My recollection
- 15 is no, but it was a long time ago.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Freeman?
- 17 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I -- I can't say
- 18 with absolute certainty. I do know that we were told
- 19 that it was -- as were the others told, that it was a
- 20 select group of -- that rather than cast it to a wide
- 21 net, and so I -- I presumed that PowerStream was
- 22 obviously involved, and -- and Veridian and Hydro One,
- 23 but I couldn't be certain about that.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: The next document
- 25 I'd like to look at is ALE412.

	8	8 4
1	(BRIEF PAUSE)	
2		
3	MR. JOHN MATHER: This is an email	
4	dated September 20th, 2011. It's from Mr. Bonwick to	
5	John Glicksman at PowerStream copied to Brian Bentz,	
6	Mark Henderson, and Dennis Nolan.	
7	He opens by saying:	
8	"In keeping with our discussion	
9	yesterday, I would like to reaffirm	
10	the initial feedback on the	
11	PowerStream proposal. By all	
12	accounts, our proposal was well	
13	received as well as discussed in	
14	very favourable terms."	
15	If we go down, the next paragraph says:	
16	"There was a great deal of focus on	
17	the committee's desire to create a	
18	partnership that provides	
19	Collingwood with a 50 percent	
20	ownership of the LDC.	
21	This issue appears to be more	
22	political than practical in terms of	
23	control or value. They believe they	
24	palatability is much greater from	
25	the Council perspective if they are	

	85
1	able to announce this type of
2	scenario rather than the perceived
3	loss of control and a less than 50
4	percent scenario.
5	I believe they are prepared to ask -
6	- acquiesce on issues like
7	PowerStream maintaining the chair
8	position and control of Board
9	provision, ensuring provision
10	ensuring required rights by
11	PowerStream as well as predetermined
12	shotgun value clause."
13	And then if we continue on, the not
14	the next paragraph, but the paragraph after that says:
15	"The assessment committee is meeting
16	next week for the purposes of a
17	strategic planning exercise in
18	relation to the RFP as well as post-
19	interview assessment of their wants
20	and needs.
21	This would provide the only
22	opportunity to shift the assessment
23	consid committee's focus on a 50
24	percent ownership stake, a
25	presentation by their KPMG
1	

consultant, along with their CEO --1 2 along with their CEO can spell out 3 the practical elements of supporting a scenario whereby Collus owns less 5 than 50 percent of that." 6 The Inquiry has not heard evidence yet 7 about this email from the sender or the recipients, but it appears that it is reporting on considerations that are happening with an -- an assessment committee about -- about the possibility of a 50 per -- 50 10 percent partnership and how that will be pursued or 11 will it be pursued. 12 13 So, my question to each of you is, were 14 you or anyone at your company provided with 15 information about the STT's considerations regarding a 50/50 partnership prior to the RFP being issued on October 4th, 2011? And I'll start with Mr. Angemeer. 17 18 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Even going back 19 to my earlier testimony, the -- I'm not sure of the -the timing, but I believe we asked a question around 20 the 50 percent versus a hundred percent and told --21 22 were told that we could not put a hundred percent purchase into our bid, but, again, I'm not sure of the 23 24 timing. 2.5 There might be some documents that

- 1 reflect that.
- 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you remember if
- 3 that question was posed after the RFP was issued or
- 4 before the RFP was issued?
- 5 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I don't -- I
- 6 don't recall, but it may be in the evidence that we've
- 7 submitted.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Freeman, the
- 9 same question with respect to Horizon.
- 10 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: So, I -- I -- if I
- 11 recall your question, is did we have prior knowledge
- 12 of the 50/50?
- 13 MR. JOHN MATHER: That's fair. And
- 14 maybe my question wasn't clear. It appears that
- 15 there's -- this email is discussing the assessment
- 16 committee's discussions about a 50 -- 50 percent
- 17 partnership and the basis on which it may or not
- 18 proceed with one (1) or whether there is opportunities
- 19 to consider something different.
- 20 Appreciating that we don't have
- 21 evidence on this, is that sort of information the sort
- 22 of information that you or someone at Horizon was made
- 23 aware of prior to the RFP being issued?
- 24 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: So, I -- I think
- 25 from the very beginning we -- we -- when -- when we

- 1 met with Mr. Muncaster and -- and Mr. Houghton in July
- 2 and it was spoken of us looking for a strategic
- 3 partner, possible RFP, that it -- it was a -- you
- 4 know, that it would be a 50/50 partnership.
- 5 I can't remember whether Mr. Houghton
- 6 spelled that out. I -- I think by the time of
- 7 September 18th, 20th, whenever the presenta -- 19th,
- 8 whenever the presentation was, that we -- we knew it
- 9 was 50 percent, but I -- but I -- I don't have
- 10 recollection.
- I -- not until seeing this document
- 12 here had I ever heard, nor thought there would be a
- 13 consideration of greater than 50 percent because of
- 14 the emphasis that the Town had -- had provided to us,
- 15 maybe Mr. Houghton had provided to us, that it was --
- 16 you know, 50 percent was -- was -- would be sort of
- 17 like -- no -- no way to go bel -- for the Town to go
- 18 below 50 percent.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: Ms. Gaspar, the same
- 20 question to you with respect to Hydro One.
- 21 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I -- I had no
- 22 knowledge of this.
- 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: And when you say,
- 24 "This," are you referring to the specific email?
- 25 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: The contents of

- 1 the email.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And by that -- I --
- 3 I believe my question, I just want to make sure I'm
- 4 clear, is did you have any information, or did Hydro
- 5 One have information, about how the assessment
- 6 committee, as referred to here, or -- or anyone at
- 7 Collus or the Town were con -- approaching or cons --
- 8 the factors they were weighing when it came to a 50
- 9 percent partnership?
- 10 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Not that I'm
- 11 aware of. Our -- our information with respect to what
- 12 they were looking for would have come strictly from
- 13 the RFP document. And that's the basis on which the
- 14 valuation team, my team, was putting together our bid
- 15 in -- in its entirety.
- 16 And we were really picking at the RFP
- 17 document with a fine-tooth comb to try and understand
- 18 what was being asked.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So, one (1) more
- 20 question about this document for Mr. Freeman. If you
- 21 look down, there's a paragraph that starts with,
- 22 "Irrespective of the committee's buy-in." Do you see
- 23 that?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So:

```
"Irrespective of the committee's
1
2
                      buy-in or reluctance on this issue,
3
                      the municipal Council retains final
                      authority. And it is in this regard
5
                      we must remain mindful that at least
 6
                      one (1) of our competitors [Horizon]
7
                      will submit a proposal providing a
                      50 percent ownership scenario."
9
                   At this point in time, September 20th,
10
    2011, do you know if Horizon had turned its mind to
   whether or not it was prepared to submit a bid with a
11
   50 percent ownership scenario?
12
                   MR. NEIL FREEMAN:
13
                                       I -- I think our
14
   point was that we wouldn't do anything less than
15
   equal. We -- we would have preferred -- you know,
   have the majority.
17
                   But having -- the key issue in -- when
18
   you do a merger and what we struggled with was -- even
19
   with the 50/50 was that you're putting together --
   you're putting resources into a company and then not
20
   having the ability to make sure that the company is
21
22
   run in a way that's going to earn you the return that
23
   you -- you would like to see.
24
                   And so, you know, with 50/50, at least
25
   there was -- you were on equal footing. Having -- we
```

- 1 wouldn't have done less than 50/50.
- 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: And was the fact
- 3 that Horizon was only going to do 50/50 or was not
- 4 prepared to do less than that, was that something that
- 5 had been communicated to the Strategic Task Team in
- 6 the presentation to them in September to your
- 7 recollection?
- 8 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I don't recall
- 9 anything specifically, but I -- I think in the -- in
- 10 the meeting if we had of been asked, we would have
- 11 said we would.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: On this point, I
- 13 have a question for all of you. At the time, would
- 14 you -- was it your understanding that you company
- 15 would have preferred to have had the opportunity to
- 16 bid on an interest greater than 50 percent, including
- 17 a hundred percent? I'll start Mr. Angemeer.
- 18 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Yes. We --
- 19 again, we asked the question whether that was
- 20 possible, and we were told no.
- 21 We felt that at 50/50, as Mr. Freeman
- 22 said, it may difficult to -- to get the synergies that
- 23 were -- would be required to make the transaction
- 24 work. And I -- that was part of the reason for our
- 25 bid being, I think, relatively low.

- 1 So we would have preferred a higher
- 2 percentage where we would have had more influence over
- 3 the -- the outcome in terms of the transaction and
- 4 the -- and the results. And that would have ensured
- 5 that the -- the modelling that we did for the RFP
- 6 response was -- would be -- there'd be less risk of
- 7 not -- not achieving that result.
- 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Freeman, beyond
- 9 what you've already said about your analysis of the
- 10 50/50, I take it from your answer Horizon would have
- 11 preferred to bid for more if they could have.
- 12 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: That -- correct --
- 13 and that the other opportunity or alternative was
- 14 that -- that Collus could have had 50 or even
- 15 60 percent ownership if there was a services company
- 16 that essentially ran the company and had, you know,
- 17 objectives and we had a majority of basically the
- 18 operating company. So there would be an asset owner
- 19 and then essentially a service provider.
- 20 As long as that you -- you could
- 21 control how the performance of the company and -- and
- 22 make sure that the company was finding efficiencies
- 23 and being run in a way that -- that would essentially
- 24 pay back the shareholders or earn the return for the
- 25 shareholders.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: Ms. Gaspar, to your
- 2 understanding, would Hydro One have preferred to bid
- 3 for more than 50 percent?
- 4 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Hydro One's
- 5 preference was always to acquire utilities in their
- 6 entirety, so a hundred percent. A hundred percent
- 7 would have been the ideal that we would have -- we
- 8 would have liked to see.
- 9 So when we saw up to 50 percent, you
- 10 know, it's a little disappointing, but we're -- we
- 11 would have been happy to bid on -- on anything to --
- 12 any -- and when I say "anything," I mean any -- any
- 13 percentage to help with growth.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: So the next document
- 15 I would like to pull up is ALE50216.

16

17 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: So these are
- 20 handwritten notes which you -- don't worry. I'm not
- 21 going to ask you to decipher. And if we scroll
- 22 down -- can you just scroll to the next page.
- This is the transcript of the notes
- 24 that we've been provided. The Inquiry has received an
- 25 affidavit from Robert Hull. Robert Hull was a partner

- 1 at Gowlings, and Gowlings represented PowerStream with
- 2 respect to the RFP and the subsequent transaction.
- 3 And the evidence that he provided was
- 4 that he had conversation with David McFadden, who was
- 5 his partner at Gowlings, on September 28th, 2011. And
- 6 Mr. McFadden was also the independent director of
- 7 Collus Power, the LDC.
- 8 And Mr. Hull's evidence is that these
- 9 are transcripts -- I'm sorry -- this is a
- 10 transcription of the notes he took during this call
- 11 about information that Mr. McFadden provided him
- 12 regarding the RFP process. To orient yourself in
- 13 time, the RFP is issued on October 4th, 2011, so it's
- 14 before that.
- 15 Take a moment -- looking at these
- 16 notes -- I'm appreciating that all you have is these
- 17 notes. I'm going to ask some specific questions. The
- 18 bottom note says: "Other bidders seem okay with
- 19 50/50."
- 20 At this point in time, my question for
- 21 each of you is whether or not your company had an
- 22 understanding -- or you or anyone in your company had
- 23 an understanding of what the other bidders -- how the
- 24 other bidders were viewing a potential 50/50
- 25 partnership? Mr. Angemeer?

- 1 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I don't believe
- 2 so, no.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: Ms. Gaspar?
- 4 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I had no
- knowledge of how anyone was viewing any of the other
- 6 bids.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Freeman?
- 8 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: If I may just ask
- 9 one question first. Sorry. I don't understand who
- 10 Bob Hull is in relation to David McFadden.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So the evidence is
- 12 that Mr. Hull is a partner at Gowlings --
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Okay.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: at the time -- now
- 15 and at the time.
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Right.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: At the time,
- 18 Mr. McFadden was also a partner at Gowlings. But
- 19 Mr. McFadden, at the same time, was also a member of
- 20 the Collus Power Board of Directors.
- 21 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: And was Mr. Hull
- 22 acting for anyone, or he just --
- MR. JOHN MATHER: He was representing
- 24 PowerStream in the RFP in the transaction.
- 25 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Okay. That's what

- 1 I didn't understand. Sorry.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: That's okay.
- 3 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Yeah. I had no
- 4 knowledge that -- of what the other bidders, but it
- 5 would be -- it was sort of the presumption if you
- 6 wanted to be competitive, but I had no knowledge of
- 7 that.
- 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: So another point
- 9 here, it says: "Expected dates 4th and
- 10 November 16th." We know from other evidence that the
- 11 RFP was issued on October the 4th, and we know that
- 12 the deadline for submissions was November 16th.
- 13 At this point in time, September 28th,
- 14 2011, did you or anyone at your company know on what
- 15 date the RFP was going to be issued or have any
- 16 indication of what date the RFP was going to be
- 17 issued? Starting with Mr. Angemeer.
- 18 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I don't recall.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Freeman?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: We only knew it was
- 21 coming up, and it would be -- it would be soon.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Ms. Gaspar?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Similarly, I had
- 24 no knowledge of the specific dates, but we -- we just
- 25 expected it would be soon.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: And the same
- 2 question but with respect to the time frame for
- 3 responding to the RFP, was that something you had any
- 4 information about prior to the RFP being issued on
- 5 October 4th, Mr. Angemeer?
- 6 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I don't recall
- 7 that.
- 8 And from the other question -- yeah --
- 9 I knew that it was -- it was coming out soon as well,
- 10 but I -- I don't think I had any dates. But I'm not
- 11 sure. It was a long time ago.
- 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Freeman?
- 13 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I didn't -- we
- 14 didn't know. Sorry.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Ms. Gaspar?
- 16 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Yeah. My
- 17 knowledge was limited to what was in the RFP itself,
- 18 and so I would have -- we would have found out the
- 19 dates upon receiving the RFP.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: The last bullet that
- 21 I'm going to ask you about, it says: "Likely best not
- 22 to do in the alternative."
- 23 Again, I appreciate that this is just a
- 24 note, but with that note in mind, I'm going to ask if,
- 25 at that point in time, you had received any --

- 1 Mr. Angemeer said that they were at one point, and
- 2 I'll help you find the document reference -- it's our
- 3 understanding that Veridian made the request about an
- 4 alternative bid after the RFP was issued.
- 5 But my question for you is at this
- 6 point in time before the RFP is issued, were you
- 7 aware -- provided with any information about whether
- 8 or not there'd be opportunities for alternative
- 9 bids in terms of what level of ownership interest
- 10 would be -- would be bid on? Starting with
- 11 Mr. Angemeer.
- MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I don't recall
- 13 that, no.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Freeman?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: No.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Ms. Gaspar?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I don't recall
- 18 receiving any information about the details prior to
- 19 the bid.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. The next
- 21 document I'd like to look at is ALE488.
- 22
- 23 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 24
- MR. JOHN MATHER: This is a memorandum

- 1 that we understand that the covering email indicates
- 2 was sent by Mr. Bonwick to individuals at PowerStream.
- 3 If we scroll down -- sorry -- and
- 4 scroll up, it doesn't say here, but the covering email
- 5 says the date of this memorandum is October 5th, 2011,
- 6 which is the day after the RFP was issued and was
- 7 available to all the bidders. And if we scroll down,
- 8 the heading Issues Clarification and Management.
- 9 Mr. Angemeer, if you look at the first
- 10 bullet point under Issue Clarification and Management,
- 11 it says:
- "Working relationship from a support
- perspective IBW versus Power workers
- 14 provide example where existing
- 15 private sector companies provide
- 16 support staff, a redaction, in a
- 17 cooperative working environment."
- 18 And then it says:
- 19 "Veridian emphasized synergies with
- 20 same union."
- 21 Was -- was that someth -- the sentence
- 22 "Veridian emphasized energies -- emphasized synergies
- 23 with same union", was that concept presented to the
- 24 strategic task team in Veridian's presentation in
- 25 September 2011?

1 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: From memory

- 2 then the previous document that you had me review with
- 3 the notes from the presentation, it was -- it was in
- 4 there and I -- I haven't reviewed our presentation
- 5 recently, but I -- I certainly believe that we would
- 6 have emphasized that because that's -- that's
- 7 something that's a benefit if the union would be the
- 8 same as -- as the union at Collus.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: Was that something
- 10 you understood to be confidential?
- MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Yes. The fact
- 12 that Veridian and Collus had the same union was likely
- 13 not confidential because I'm sure the IBW has a list
- 14 of the companies that they -- they deal with.
- But the context by which it was in our
- 16 presentation, and we had emphasized it as a synergy,
- 17 that would be confidential.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: So the next document
- 19 I'd like to look at is ALE819.

20

21 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: So this is a draft
- 24 memorandum dated November 6th, 2011. It's to Brian
- 25 Bentz at PowerStream from Mr. Glicksman and Daniel

- 1 Miller, at least that's what's indicated, and there's
- 2 also a reference to a John McNeil at BDR who, it's our
- 3 understanding, PowerStream used as a consultant with
- 4 respect to the RFP. If -- and you can see the re
- 5 line, his evaluation of Collus Power/purchase of 50
- 6 percent equity.
- 7 If we could scroll -- scroll down, we
- 8 see there's a reference to a Method I, which sets out
- 9 some financial information. And scrolling down
- 10 further, there's then a Method II.
- 11 And underneath the Method II heading it
- 12 says:
- "It has been suggested to us (by
- 14 Paul Bonwick) that we present the
- purchase price in 'the best possible
- light', which follows the approach
- 17 (apparently) taken by KPMG. This
- 18 involves being not so explicit about
- 19 the recapitalization (although we
- would expect 50 percent) to get 50
- 21 percent of the special dividend
- 22 around or shortly after closing."
- This would be a question for all of
- 24 you. Were you or anyone at your company provided with
- 25 information about how KPMG may have valued Collus?

- 1 Starting with Mr. Angemeer.
- 2 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I -- I don't
- 3 recall that we were, no.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Freeman?
- 5 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I had no -- no, we
- 6 had no knowledge of this to my recollection.
- 7 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I had not
- 8 knowledge and to the best of my knowledge, nor did
- 9 anyone else.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: Next document I
- 11 would like to look at is ALE916.

12

13 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 15 MR. JOHN MATHER: If we can scroll
- 16 down to the bottom of the email chain, we see that Mr.
- 17 Fagen is -- who is at PowerStream is sending the
- 18 latest drafts of the RFP to certain individuals at
- 19 PowerStream, and as well as Mr. Bonwick.
- 20 And then if we scroll up, Mr. Bonwick
- 21 writes back to Mr. Fagen, copying Mr. Nolan and Mr.
- 22 Glicksman saying:
- "Hi Eric, I sent some recommended
- 24 changes to Dennis today regarding
- 25 the information services section.

	103
1	While the offer of back office
2	support will become a reality, I
3	highly recommend removing it at this
4	time. A general offer of our
5	support will be more warmly received
6	than telling them what we will
7	provide. The senior person for this
8	department is presently very
9	supportive. I don't want us to lose
10	that support."
11	So question for all of you, were you or
12	to your knowledge anyone at your company at any point
13	provided or made aware of any information about what
14	level of support any senior person at Collus had for
15	any particular part of the RFP responses, starting
16	with Mr. Angemeer?
17	MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I don't recall
18	that, no.
19	MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Freeman?
20	MR. NEIL FREEMAN: No.
21	MR. JOHN MATHER: Ms. Gaspar?
22	MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: No, our our -
23	- our feedback and knowledge was limited to the
24	questions we provided to KPMG and their their
25	responses to those.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: The next document is
- 2 TOC66378. If we can scroll down. So we see that this
- 3 is an email from Mr. Houghton, scrolling up, to Mr.
- 4 Bonwick and there's an attachment. And if we open the
- 5 attachment, which is TOC66379, and the attachment to
- 6 the email is a PowerPoint presentation called Collus
- 7 Power Corp. Communication Strategy October 26th, 2011.
- If we could just scroll through the
- 9 first couple of slides. So our understanding is this
- 10 is a presen -- presentation that sets out some of the
- 11 considerations that Collus had about how to
- 12 communicate the RFP and potential sale.
- 13 Same question for everyone, did you or
- 14 anyone at your company, to your knowledge, ever
- 15 receive or have information about Collus'
- 16 communication strategy?
- 17 And before you answer the question, the
- 18 documents indicate that the date that the RFP was
- 19 publically announced that it was ongoing was November
- 20 18th, 2011. So my question is prior to that date.
- 21 So were you -- did you or anyone have
- 22 any information about the communication strategy for
- 23 Collus prior to November 18th, 2011? Starting with
- 24 Mr. Angemeer.
- 25 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I don't recall

- 1 that we did, no.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Freeman?
- 3 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I don't recall.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: Ms. Gaspar?
- 5 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: No.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: And the final
- 7 document I'd like to take you to is ALE1078.

8

9 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 11 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we scroll
- 12 down, this is an email from Mr. Glicksman to
- 13 PowerStream to other individuals at PowerStream. The
- 14 date of the email is November 28th, 2011. To point
- 15 you in time, the proposals in response to the RFP were
- 16 submitted on November 16th, 2011.
- 17 If we could scroll up. There's another
- 18 email from Mr. Glicksman to individuals at
- 19 PowerStream, and it says -- this one is addressed to
- 20 Mark Henderson and he -- Mr. Glicksman says:
- 21 "Based on a response I got from
- 22 Brian, I think you and I will be
- 23 accompanying him to a meeting in
- 24 Collingwood Thursday morning. Brian
- 25 will give us more details regarding

106 this tomorrow." 1 2 Then it says: 3 "Based on my discussions with Paul this evening, I understand that others 5 were more detailed with respect to the 6 type and costs of operational services 7 they would offer Collus Hydro." Same question for each of you, prior to being advised that you were not the preferred proponent, were you given any information about the 10 11 level of detail in respect of any of the other 12 bidder's proposals? Starting with Mr. Angemeer. 13 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I -- I don't 14 believe we were, no. 15 MR. JOHN MATHER: Ms. Gaspar? 16 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I had no 17 knowledge of anything anyone else was doing. 18 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: No. 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: You understand that what was in your proposals would not -- would be 21 confidential as between -- as between the other people 22 submitting proposals? Starting with Mr. Angemeer. 23 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Freeman? 2.5 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Yes.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: Ms. Gaspar?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Yes.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: So having looked at
- 4 a -- at a series of documents at this point and seeing
- 5 information that was either -- that either PowerStream
- 6 had or in certain instances that Mr. Bonwick had,
- 7 including information about -- about what an
- 8 assessment committee was thinking, about information
- 9 about what the bidders had presented at the strategic
- 10 task team presentations, information about
- 11 communication strategy, and information about other
- 12 bidders bids themselves, had you been aware that
- 13 either PowerStream or a consultant of PowerStream,
- 14 being Mr. Bonwick, had this information, is it your
- 15 expectation that your company would have participated
- 16 in the RFP or would have done anything differently
- 17 with respect to the RFP, beginning with Mr. Angemeer?
- 18 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Just for
- 19 clarification, so if we would have found this out at -
- 20 at that time?
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: If you knew that
- 22 this was happening during -- this -- this was
- 23 happening during the process, yes.
- 24 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: We -- we likely
- 25 would have consulted legal counsel and probably looked

- 1 at one (1) of three (3) possibilities. One (1) would
- 2 be withdrawing from the RFP. One (1) would be putting
- 3 a request in to make sure that all information was
- 4 being shared equally and -- and/or asking legal
- 5 counsel whether we have any grounds for any -- any
- 6 damages.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: And I appreciate
- 8 it's a hypothetical, but would -- would you expect you
- 9 would have continued to participate in the RFP?
- 10 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Likely --
- 11 likely not.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And why not?
- 13 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I quess, in the
- 14 way that you described it and tur -- and what we've
- 15 seen here, there's -- there's a lot of information
- 16 that had been shared. And I don't know if -- if now
- 17 turning around and sharing all the information with
- 18 everybody afterwards would -- would fix the issue.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Freeman, the
- 20 same question with respect to Hy -- Horizon. If you
- 21 or others at Horizon had known about the information
- 22 that either PowerStream or Mr. Bonwick was receiving
- 23 that we've seen in the documents and to the extent
- 24 they're reflected in the documents, would you expect
- 25 Horizon would have continued to participate in the

- 1 RFP?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I would have
- 3 expected we would have discussed with the -- within
- 4 the working group of -- on how best to proceed. The -
- 5 I can tell you that Horizon's board, which did not
- 6 have municipal politicians, was -- was mostly -- was
- 7 almost exclusively businesspeople.
- 8 And the working group included a
- 9 retired KPMG partner. And I think that we would have
- 10 looked to his guidance because I think he would have,
- 11 with his fifty (50), forty (40) years of transaction
- 12 experience, maybe provided us some guidance.
- 13 And maybe he might have spoken directly
- 14 to KPMG and either said fix up the process or start it
- 15 over or -- or would just -- or we're walking. And it
- 16 -- it might have been -- so there was an option that
- 17 it might have been corrected or, you know, the -- the
- 18 path -- you know, the dates adjusted and -- and the
- 19 process restarted or -- or this type of thing.
- 20 But I don't think that the -- the
- 21 Horizon Board took governance extremely seriously.
- 22 And, you know, we off -- we published the material,
- 23 you know, what the -- the expectations of Board
- 24 members and how the corporation may be run and, you
- 25 know, followed the Canadian Securities administrator

- 1 sort of rules, and we pub -- and we didn't take it
- 2 lightly.
- And so, the -- the notion that we would
- 4 have participated in something that, you know, we
- 5 didn't have faith in would -- we -- we wouldn't just -
- 6 we probably wouldn't have gone along with it. It
- 7 might have depended how close we were to the end and -
- 8 and whether we -- we just let it go.
- 9 And the -- the other challenge I'll add
- 10 is that the sector, you know, is -- is kind of a club
- 11 and there's a lot of sharing of -- of information, and
- 12 so you -- you -- we always had to be cautious about,
- 13 you know, on the one (1) hand, how our reputation
- 14 might be affected by participating but also by not
- 15 participating.
- 16 And so, if we continued to participate,
- 17 it wouldn't have been that we were enthusiastic about
- 18 it, it would have been -- was just get through this
- 19 and hope -- hope that these processes are corrected in
- 20 the future.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, I take it from
- 22 your answer that, in retrospect, you have concerns
- 23 about what's reflected or what may be reflected in the
- 24 -- in the documents we looked at.
- What were those concerns?

```
1 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Well, that the --
```

- 2 that -- that the -- the bidders were being brought in
- 3 possibly to legitimate a process that was
- 4 predetermined.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Sorry, can you
- 6 expand on that?
- 7 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Well, the notion
- 8 that -- that -- you know, I can tell you that Horizon,
- 9 we took our procurement and these types of things
- 10 extremely seriously in terms of -- of having
- 11 procurement processes.
- 12 And, frankly, when I worked at Hydro
- 13 One, it was a similar approach, is that, if you don't
- 14 have a procurement process that is -- is beyond
- 15 question, that you basically lose confidence in the
- 16 marketplace and you -- you won't get the best prices
- 17 for -- from your suppliers.
- 18 The, you know, good suppliers will --
- 19 will sort of stop bidding if they don't feel that
- 20 they're -- they're getting a fair shake.
- 21 And an RFP process, from our
- 22 perspective, would be the same approach, that -- that
- 23 it's -- it's important that everybody feel like they -
- 24 they -- that everybody have a real chance.
- And the truth of why that's so

- 1 important is because you never know what could really
- 2 come out of the process, is that, you know, if -- if
- 3 there had been a full examination and maybe a metrics-
- 4 based examination about, you know, who's the -- who --
- 5 who can provide, you know, the right cost structure to
- 6 -- to make Collus perform, to make Collus, you know, a
- 7 regional utility that would have the cost structure
- 8 that would actually be successful with mergers of
- 9 other utilities, these types of things, we thought we
- 10 had a very good story.
- 11 And -- and so, that -- the sort of
- 12 concern would be that, if -- if it was all sort of a
- 13 predetermined conclusion that, you know, we either --
- 14 we wouldn't -- probably wouldn't have participated to
- 15 save ourselves the embarrassment.
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: Ms. Gaspar, the same
- 17 question to you. Having reviewed some of the -- the
- 18 documents that we've gone through, would you expect
- 19 that would have changed how Hydro One approached the
- 20 RFP or whether they would have continued to
- 21 participate in the RFP?
- 22 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: So, I -- I can't
- 23 speak to what our Board of Directors and CEO and legal
- 24 -- chief legal counsel would have ultimately
- 25 determined to do; however, I would be shocked if the -

- 1 their determination was to do nothing.
- 2 You -- you go into a process assuming -
- 3 assuming that the process itself is fair and
- 4 rigorous and that -- that there is equal information
- 5 across the board being shared with -- with all the
- 6 bidders.
- 7 And so, which course of action -- and I
- 8 -- I believe my -- my co-panel asked -- Veridian
- 9 outlined a few options, but, you know, I would have
- 10 been shocked if -- if ultimately our -- our board
- 11 decided to -- to continue.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And a final question
- 13 for each of you. And then I'll have some specific
- 14 questions for Ms. Gaspar relating to Hydro One's
- 15 financial submissions.
- 16 Could you give us a sense of how much
- 17 it cost your company or what level of resources were
- 18 involved in participating in the RFP, beginning with
- 19 Mr. Angemeer?
- 20 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Ver -- at
- 21 Veridian, we didn't have a separate charge number
- 22 allocated for this work. But I've had conversations
- 23 with the -- the manager in charge of the financial
- 24 analysis.
- 25 And based on her assessment of the time

- 1 that she spent on the modelling, and then the time
- 2 that I spent, and then the time that our CFO spent,
- 3 and we brought a number of people to the -- to the
- 4 presentation, including a mayor, we -- we estimate
- 5 around thirty thousand dollars (\$30,000) was -- was
- 6 put into the -- the whole process right from the first
- 7 meeting with Mr. Houghton and Mr. Muncaster to the RFP
- 8 response.
- 9 And that number does not include
- 10 anything to do with the Inquiry or -- or legal fees
- 11 resulting from the Inquiry.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Freeman, the
- 13 same question with respect to Horizon.
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: So, at Horizon, we
- 15 used a third-party financial advisor to do the
- 16 valuation and the financial analysis, and it was --
- 17 you know, we had strong financial resources within the
- 18 company that -- that, you know, did the indicative
- 19 analysis that's -- that's in the record.
- 20 We hired PwC to -- to do the analysis,
- 21 if I recall correct. And -- and I -- I believe that
- 22 alone cost more than fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000).
- 23 I paid that bill and -- from my own -- from my budget.
- 24 And so, that's why I've got that recollection.
- But I do recall about the process, too,

- 1 is that the -- the cost was actually -- the -- the
- 2 work that PwC had to do was -- and this comes up in
- 3 some of the evidence, was -- was challenging for the
- 4 financial valuator because the data room wasn't
- 5 strong.
- 6 The -- the history that you would
- 7 normally expect when a utility is -- is, you know,
- 8 essentially on the market was there. And so, the --
- 9 the work that was required was actually more onerous
- 10 than it might have been had all the information been
- 11 available.
- 12 I do recall as well -- and I don't have
- 13 a perfect certainty on this -- but that the -- the
- 14 issue that has come up about which corporation to buy
- 15 and, you know, headed up at the holding company or
- 16 could it be at the LDC, we sort of knew internally
- 17 after receiving the RFP document that -- legally that
- 18 it would likely run into trouble with the tax rules
- 19 for the sale of utilities in Ontario.
- 20 And so I remember a lot of scurrying of
- 21 activity with BLG who was our -- our legal counsel but
- 22 in particular their tax experts on, you know, the
- 23 consequences of the transaction. And I think this led
- 24 to conversations that the CEO of Horizon might have
- 25 had, you know, with -- as we were preparing the RFP

- 1 about, you know, the holding company -- I can't
- 2 remember, you know, exactly what happened.
- But the issue was that you couldn't buy
- 4 the LDC without paying a significant tax penalty, and
- 5 therefore, there was a lot of, like, expensive legal
- 6 help required simply to understand what we were
- 7 bidding on.
- 8 And -- and I estimate that that was
- 9 probably \$20,000 or 10 to \$20,000, so 50 for
- 10 financial. I haven't counted up the internal time,
- 11 but we -- you know, these things are not like light
- 12 exercise as they involve a lot of staff time to
- 13 prepare these -- the documentation, make sure it's
- 14 correct.
- There's obviously the printing costs,
- 16 too, and there's multiple copies that had be printed.
- 17 And that probably could have cost a thousand dollars
- 18 itself. Right?
- 19 And so it's -- it' s not, you know --
- 20 it's not an insignificant amount of money. Yeah.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: You mentioned
- 22 information lacking in the data room or otherwise.
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Right.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall if
- 25 Horizon made any requests of Collus or the Town to

- 1 provide information they were looking for or they
- 2 would prefer to have?
- 3 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I think we -- we
- 4 asked KPMG to allow PWC to speak directly with KPMG is
- 5 my recollection.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall the
- 7 outcome of that request?
- 8 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: What I remember is
- 9 is that the -- in general, the response was there's
- 10 not much there. You know, it's -- this is what they
- 11 have, you know, do your best, kind of thing.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Sorry. Who did that
- 13 response come from?
- 14 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: From KPMG to PWC
- 15 and then to Horizon was my recollection.
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Angemeer, before
- 17 we get to Ms. Gaspar, Mr. Freeman mentioned that
- 18 Horizon retained, you know, a financial advisor and
- 19 legal counsel as part of preparing the RFP.
- 20 Do you recall if Veridian retained any
- 21 outside advisors with respect to the RFP?
- MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I believe the
- 23 analysis was done by our internal team in terms of the
- 24 modelling. So the cost that I indicated before were
- 25 all internal costs -- the \$30,000 -- and that's an

- 1 estimate or a rough estimate.
- 2 But there may be additional legal costs
- 3 that we might have incurred similar to Horizon in
- 4 terms of asking some of those questions, but I can't
- 5 be certain.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. And
- 7 Ms. Gaspar, same question that I started with
- 8 Mr. Angemeer and Mr. Freeman. Do you have a sense of
- 9 how much it cost Hydro One to participate in the RFP?
- 10 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I really have no
- 11 idea of what the number would be, but it was a
- 12 significant undertaking. We had a full due diligence
- 13 team. We had a valuation team. We had a external
- 14 advisors. You know, it was commented as some point
- 15 that we had more -- more people looking at it than
- 16 were employed entirely at Collus with all of their
- 17 organizations.
- 18 But you know, such -- if you want to do
- 19 a robust process and really understand what -- what
- 20 you're looking at and all of the risks and issues
- 21 involved with an acquisition, it kind of doesn't
- 22 really -- your efforts doesn't vary based on the size
- 23 of the -- of the thing you're buying. Right?
- 24 You still have to go through the same
- 25 documents regardless if it's -- there's

- 1 eight (8) zeros behind a number or one (1) zero behind
- 2 a number. It's the same -- it's the same rigour that
- 3 has to be applied to every acquisition, and so it was
- 4 a significant undertaking.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: So I now have some
- 6 specific questions for Ms. Gaspar regarding the
- 7 Hydro One financials, so I ask Mr. Freeman and
- 8 Mr. Angemeer just to be patient as we walk through
- 9 that.
- 10 If we could open summary document 14
- 11 and go to paragraph 6.

12

13 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. JOHN MATHER: It's just the next
- 16 paragraph. So unfortunately, this is broken across
- 17 two (2) pages, Ms. Gaspar, but this is a summary of
- 18 the financial component of Hydro One's bid.
- 19 It sets out that Hydro One offered a
- 20 cash payment of 13.6 million for 50 percent of the
- 21 shares of Collus Power, a repayment of \$1.7 million
- 22 loan that Collus Power was owed to the Town, and then
- 23 finally -- if we scroll down -- a recapitalization
- 24 process whereby there'd be a dividend of \$6.4 million
- 25 that would be equally split between the Town and

1 Hydro One because, as I understand it, the dividend

- 2 would be declared after the partnership. So there
- 3 would be two (2) shareholders at that point.
- To your recollection, is that an
- 5 accurate summary of the main components of Hydro One's
- 6 financial bid?
- 7 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Yes.
- 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: And I've done the
- 9 math, and you can confirm it. If you add 13.6 to 1.7
- 10 to 3.2, you get about 18.5. Are you -- do you get
- 11 18.5? Does that sound correct?
- 12 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: It does.
- 13 MR. JOHN MATHER: So the evidence in
- 14 the -- that we have indicates that KPMG made certain
- 15 adjustments to Hydro One's financial bid after it was
- 16 submitted. As a starting point, were you or anyone at
- 17 Hydro One, to your knowledge, aware that KPMG was
- 18 making adjustments to Hydro One's financial bid?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: No.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could pull
- 21 CPS2688 -- sorry -- 2668.
- 22
- 23 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 24
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And if we can zoom

- 1 so we can get a sense of this. So it's our
- 2 understanding, based on the evidence, that this is a
- 3 spreadsheet that was prepared by KPMG in which it
- 4 analyzed each of the financial bids of Hydro One,
- 5 PowerStream, Horizon, and Veridian.
- 6 And it's our understanding that -- or
- 7 at least the indication in the evidence is that this
- 8 is the analysis that was presented to the Strategic
- 9 Task Team on November 28th, 2011. And on that date,
- 10 the evidence indicates that's when the Strategic Task
- 11 Team ranked or scored the bidder's financial bids.
- So if we look at the Hydro One column,
- 13 we see the figures that we saw earlier. We see the
- 14 13.6 for share purchase price. We see a reference to
- 15 the recapitalization dividend, the 3.2, going each
- 16 way. And then we see the 1.7 million to repay
- 17 shareholder loan.
- 18 If we scroll down, it then says "total
- 19 cash considerations to the Town of Collingwood"
- 20 14.398 million in cash, which is the three (3) figures
- 21 we've looked at -- the 13.6, the 3.2, and the 1.71 --
- 22 subtracting 4.112 million of unassumed liabilities.
- 23 Do you have any sense of how KPMG
- 24 determined there should be a subtraction of
- 25 4.112 million of unassumed liabilities?

- 1 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I have no idea.
- 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you have any --
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Further, I
- 4 would -- I would say if there's deductions to be made,
- 5 I would assume that it's because they didn't disclose
- 6 a piece of information or they didn't have time to
- 7 disclose a piece of information during the -- during
- 8 the process. And my assumption would be that if
- 9 there's a deduction, it would be made across the board
- 10 to everybody's bid.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Are you aware of any
- 12 point that anyone at KPMG or anyone at Collus
- 13 approaching you or someone at Hydro One to discuss
- 14 certain adjustments they were intending to make to
- 15 Hydro One's financial proposal?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: We were asked a
- 17 clarifying question on our bid relating to the -- the
- 18 financial component of our bid, and we provided a
- 19 response.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: And I'll ask you
- 21 some questions about that in a moment. With respect
- 22 to -- let me put it this way -- it's our understanding
- 23 that those questions occurred after the Strategic Task
- 24 Team was shown this presentation -- this financial
- 25 analysis and on the date they scored the RFP. So with

- 1 that in mind --
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I had no
- 3 knowledge of that.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: Understood, and I
- 5 appreciate you wouldn't. Put it this way, was it your
- 6 understanding that an adjusted Hydro One offer would
- 7 be the financial offer that was presented to the
- 8 Strategic Task Team or in addition to the actual
- 9 Hydro One offer?
- 10 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: My understanding
- 11 is that the offer as it was presented, perhaps with
- 12 the additional clarification that was requested, is
- 13 what would be presented. I can't imagine someone
- 14 modifying a bid.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just -
- 16 just before you move on, I don't know if modifying a
- 17 bid or -- is what happened, or interpreting the bid so
- 18 that the Strategic Partnership Task Team could better
- 19 understand it.
- The question I have, though, can you
- 21 tell me whether it's -- it's accurate or not that
- 22 there was \$4.112 million of unassumed liabilities?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I have no idea
- 24 where that number comes from. All the information
- 25 that was provided through the data room and through

1 the question and answers through KPMG, we would have

- 2 taken all of the -- all of the information into
- 3 consideration in preparing our bid.
- That said, we -- we did know -- we --
- 5 we believed there were significant gaps in our
- 6 knowledge, and so we caveated our bid with the
- 7 statement that additional due diligence would be
- 8 required, and our -- our bid would then be adjusted up
- 9 or down based on what that additional due diligence
- 10 uncovered.
- 11 However, our bid as presented was based
- 12 on all of the knowledge we had at the time. So I
- 13 don't -- I don't know where --
- 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So
- 15 somebody's look --
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: -- that
- 17 adjustment would come from.
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- sc
- 19 their -- do I understand it correctly that, from your
- 20 perspective, there should not have been this
- 21 deduction? Let, you know, let's assume they were
- 22 trying to interpret -- KPMG or whoever did this was
- 23 trying to interpret your bid for the benefit of the
- 24 Team.
- Do I -- do I understand it correctly

- 1 that, from your perspective, they ought not to have
- 2 deducted this sum of money?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Correct, unless
- 4 that was a deduction that would go across the board,
- 5 because they hadn't provided the bidders a -- a piece
- 6 of information, or they became aware of it later in
- 7 time, and so there's an adjustment to be made, and
- 8 that adjustment flows across every bid.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 10 right. Thank --
- 11 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Right. The --
- 12 the assumption is equal information, so.
- 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 14 understand. Okay.

15

- 16 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could turn
- 18 up paragraph 408 of the Foundation Document.

19

20 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. JOHN MATHER: So we've -- I've
- 23 already taken you to these paragraphs, Ms. Gaspar,
- 24 earlier, when we were speaking. And these -- I
- 25 believe this is what you were referring to, and that

- 1 on November 27th -- and just to be fair to the points
- 2 in time, November 27th was the day before the
- 3 Strategic Task Team scored the financial bid.
- 4 So the day before that -- that meeting,
- 5 Mr. Rockx at KPMG sent you -- sent Hydro One some
- 6 questions for clarification. And if we scroll down,
- 7 and then we see that Hydro One provided its response
- 8 to KPMG on November 29th, 2011, which was the day
- 9 after the -- the meeting where the financial bids were
- 10 evaluated. And Hydro One provided a -- a series of
- 11 clarifications.
- 12 Do you know what KPMG did with the
- 13 clarifications you provided?
- 14 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I have no idea.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And sorry. When I
- 16 say 'you', I'm not certain it was you who sent them,
- 17 but what -- which Hydro One provided?
- 18 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I have -- I have
- 19 no idea what they -- what they did with --
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: So we see in --
- 21 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: -- did with our
- 22 submission.
- 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- so we see in the
- 24 documents that KPMG did further adjustments, and one
- 25 (1) of -- our understanding from the documents is one

- 1 (1) of the reasons they did the adjustments is they
- 2 wanted to create an apples to apples comparison. So
- 3 they wanted to look at each of the present -- each of
- 4 the bidders financial presentations and try to make
- 5 them even in certain assumptions to give the best
- 6 comparison.
- 7 Is that a process you're familiar with
- 8 as part of an RFP?
- 9 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: The assumption
- 10 is that if you're provided with equal information, and
- 11 requested to provide a bid following a specific
- 12 format, it's apples to apples by definition.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we can go to
- 14 paragraph 427 of Foundation Document 1.

15

16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: So this paragraph
- 19 references a third KPMG bid analysis that was prepared
- 20 on December 2nd, 2011. This third analysis as set out
- 21 in this paragraph was the one that was presented to
- 22 the Collus Power and Collus Solutions boards of
- 23 directors and also to Town Council.
- 24 And if we could open the attachment
- 25 BLG209 1.

```
128
 1
 2
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 3
                  MR. JOHN MATHER: Scroll down, please.
   And scroll so we can see -- or zoom out, thank you, so
   we can see the left-hand column.
 7
                   THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
                                                    Sorry,
   did Mr. Bonwick step out for a minute? No, you're
  still there. Okay.
10
11
   CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
12
                  MR. JOHN MATHER: Fair enough. Okay,
13
   so we see this appears to be a similar version of the
14
   spreadsheet we saw earlier. If you look under total
15
   cash considerations to the Town of Collingwood and
   Hydro One, the figure is now 15.998 million in cash.
17
                   Do you have any understanding of how
18 KPMG determined that figure?
19
                  MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I have no idea.
20
21
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
22
23
                  MR. JOHN MATHER: And I take it from
24
   your earlier answers that you -- it wasn't your -- was
   it your expectation that the -- that an adjusted
```

- 1 figure -- or a figure that was -- was adjusted to
- 2 balance with the other figures, that would be
- 3 presented to the board of directors, or to the Town of
- 4 -- Council?
- 5 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I -- I don't
- 6 know what's meant by the term "balance."
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: Fair enough. I was
- 8 referring to the apples to apples comparison.
- 9 Did you und -- did you understand that
- 10 there would be some adjustments made to your bid, and
- 11 then that was -- that adjusted bid would be presented
- 12 to the board of directors and Town Council?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: My assumption --
- 14 our assumption was that our bid is presented as we
- 15 submitted it, with perhaps the clarification that we
- 16 provided through KPMG that you -- that you showed
- 17 earlier.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: Yeah. And then if
- 19 we could go to paragraph 421 of the Foundation
- 20 Document.

21

22 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: So this is an email
- 25 the -- dated December 1st -- or describing an email

- 1 dated December 1st, 2011, from Mr. Rockx at KPMG to Ed
- 2 Houghton.
- In the email, Mr. Rockx describes a
- 4 phone call he said he had with Rick Stevens of Hydro
- 5 One. Mr. Rockx says he wanted to get some clarity on
- 6 the Hydro One financial offer for a 50 percent
- 7 interest in Collus.
- 8 Scrolling down. Mr. Rockx explained
- 9 the areas over which he required some clarity but
- 10 Hydro One was somewhat non-committal in their
- 11 responses. It goes on to say:
- 12 "They indicated that they would
- respond to the issues in further
- 14 detail if an exclusivity arrangement
- was entered into. They also
- indicated that some issues might be
- 17 negotiable."
- Then it goes on:
- 19 "I indicated that the steering
- 20 committee and the Town require some
- 21 clarity on the financial offers in
- 22 order to make an informed decision
- and that we would have to make some
- 24 assumptions about Hydro One's offer
- 25 if they did not provide some

131 clarification. At this time, they 1 2 did indicate that they would be 3 willing to look at our preliminary calculation of their offer and our 5 assumed adjustments to it." 6 And then he requests with emphasis in 7 the original: 8 "Can I provide Hydro One with a one-9 page summary of their offer to see 10 if they agree with the assumed 11 purchase price adjustments?" 12 So I have a couple questions about 13 this. As a starting point, were you aware of a conversation that Mr. Stevens had with Mr. Rockx at 14 15 KPMG? And I believe this was early December 2011. 16 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: T would have been aware that they asked for clarification, and --17 18 and he would have forwarded that request for clarification to the valuation team and we would have 19 made the -- made the adjustments, passed it back to him, and he would have flipped our -- our 21 22 clarification back. 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall Mr. 24 Stevens ever describing to you a conversation along

the lines of what's described in this email?

2.5

- 1 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: No.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you know -- are -
- 3 are you aware, to your knowledge, if Hydro One ever
- 4 sought an exclusive -- exclusivity arrangement with
- 5 Collus or the Town as part of -- at any point in the
- 6 RFP process?
- 7 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: So, the -- the
- 8 next step, should we have been chosen as the desired
- 9 bidder to proceed with, we would have requested
- 10 exclusivity for that phase.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So you're -- I -- I
- 12 understand your answer to be that after you are
- 13 selected as the preferred proponent, is that --
- 14 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Correct.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And that point that
- 16 Hydro One have sought exclusivity, it appears here
- 17 that Hydro One may or may not have requested
- 18 exclusivity prior to that.
- 19 Was that something you were aware of?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Well, everybody
- 21 wants to be a sole source bidder.
- 22 MR. JOHN MATHER: Fair enough, but I'm
- 23 just asking specifically -- I just want to know your
- 24 recollection, and I appreciate that you -- it doesn't
- 25 appear that you had this -- were on this conversation

- 1 with --
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: No.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- Mr. Rockx. So
- 4 with that in mind, I just want to know if you have any
- 5 recollection of prior to Hydro One being advised it
- 6 wasn't the preferred proponent, Hydro One making a
- 7 request to Collus or KPMG or the Town for there to be
- 8 exclusivity with respect to discussing the potential
- 9 sale of Collus.
- 10 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I'm not aware of
- 11 that conversation.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: But I
- 13 -- but I take it from your response that it -- it
- 14 wouldn't strike you as surprising if someone said --
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Well, it
- 16 wouldn't --
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- we
- 18 can -- we can deal with all these issues, but why
- 19 don't you --
- 20 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: First --
- 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- why
- 22 don't you make us the successful bidder and then we'll
- 23 fix up all of these things that are concerning you.
- 24 That -- that wouldn't have struck you as --
- 25 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I don't think it

- 1 --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- 3 inappropriate or --
- 4 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Well, I don't
- 5 think it would have been make us the exclusive bidder;
- 6 it would be if we are the exclusive bidder --
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 8 right.
- 9 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: -- right? If we
- 10 are the one that's selected, then, you know, we're
- 11 happy to negotiate and go through deeper due diligence
- 12 and see where -- where, you know, our -- our valuation
- 13 may be wrong, and -- and make adjustments.
- 14 However, entering into negotiations
- 15 prior to being selected is -- is a little
- 16 counterproductive.
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 18 you're --
- 19 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: You've become a
- 20 stocking --
- 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: You're
- 22 negotiating with yourself.
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Exactly.
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Right.

- 1 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And just one (1)
- 3 final question with respect to this email.
- 4 At the end, Mr. Rockx makes a request
- 5 of Mr. Houghton about whether he can provide Hydro One
- 6 with a one-page summary of their offer to see if they
- 7 agree with the assumed purchase price adjustments.
- In your recollection, did you or anyone
- 9 at Hydro One ever receive any summary of purchase
- 10 price adjustments that had been made to Hydro One's
- 11 offer?
- 12 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: No. As far as I
- 13 know, we -- we submitted our clarification and then we
- 14 waited to hear -- hear if -- if we were selected to
- 15 move forward.
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: Thank you. And I
- 17 just have a couple more questions for Mr. Angemeer
- 18 based on some of the things that we've discussed
- 19 today.
- If we could open TOC4878.
- 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Are
- 22 you going to be a while?
- 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: No. It'll be less
- 24 than two (2) minutes.
- 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Oh, in

- 1 that case go right ahead.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: 48781, apologies.

3

4 (BRIEF PAUSE)

5

- 6 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: You'll see 48781.
- 8 I may not have the right document reference, so what
- 9 I'll do is I'll ask one (1) additional question and
- 10 then we can take a break so I can confirm that I have
- 11 the right document reference.
- 12 If we could open paragraph 339 of the
- 13 Foundation Document.

14

15 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. JOHN MATHER: So, Mr. Angemeer,
- 18 you referred to a -- a couple of times when we spoke
- 19 this morning about a point in time were Veridian asked
- 20 whether or not it could make an alternate proposal to
- 21 purchase more than 50 percent of Collus. This
- 22 paragraph indicates that that request came on October
- 23 20th, 2011.
- 24 Does that accord with your
- 25 recollection? Is --

- 1 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Yes, I believe
- 2 that's correct.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. And I just
- 4 wanted to clarify this point. Subject to potentially
- 5 one (1) additional question, those are my questions.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: We'll
- 7 take ten (10) minutes.

8

- 9 --- Upon recessing at 12:29 p.m.
- 10 -- Upon resuming at 12:38 p.m.

- 12 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- MR. JOHN MATHER: My apologies, Mr.
- 14 Angemeer, I did have the correct document, so I'm
- 15 going to ask that it be pulled up again. TOC48781.
- And this is an email dated June 2nd,
- 17 2011 from Peter Budd to Ed Houghton. As -- as we
- 18 covered, it's our understanding that Mr. Budd was
- 19 involved in the company that manufactured the solar
- 20 attic vents.
- 21 And Peter says:
- "Ed, I would like to keep you
- 23 posted."
- The subject is Veridian and then he
- 25 says:

- 1 "I would like to keep you posted
- 2 that Angemeer and I are trying to
- 3 also move his area forward and I
- 4 will be seeing (redacted) from
- 5 Oakville next week."
- 6 To the question of when Veridian was
- 7 first approached or was first considering
- 8 participating in the solar attic vent, does this email
- 9 refresh your memory at all?
- 10 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Can you give me
- 11 some context of when this date fits in with the rest
- 12 of --
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Right. So June 2nd,
- 14 2011, this would have been a month or more before you
- 15 met with Dean Muncaster and Ed Houghton about the RFP
- 16 in July 2011.
- 17 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I think in my
- 18 earlier testimony I -- I talked about talking with
- 19 these -- talking about these solar attic vents and the
- 20 technology with -- and the opportunity that was
- 21 described before with both Ed Houghton and Peter Budd.
- 22 So -- so this -- this indicates to me
- 23 this is probably saying that Peter Budd and I have had
- 24 conversations about the product and the technology
- 25 before this email was written.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: And does that --
- 2 does that accord with your recollection, does that
- 3 refresh your memory that in or around June 2011 you'd
- 4 had conversations with Mr. Budd about the solar attic
- 5 vents?
- 6 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: That's entirely
- 7 possible that that's correct, yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Those are my
- 9 questions.
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 11 you. Cross-examination.
- By the way, Mr. Breedon, I'm going to
- 13 take lunch at one o'clock, so you can -- I'm not
- 14 suggesting you should finish before one o'clock, but
- 15 I'm just telling you so you an organize your cross-
- 16 examination.
- 17 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Thank you, Your
- 18 Honour.
- 19
- 20 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. RYAN BREEDON:
- 21 MR. RYAN BREEDON: So Mr. Freeman, I
- 22 know for the benefit of the others my name is Ryan
- 23 Breedon and I'm counsel to the Town.
- I have a couple of questions for Mr.
- 25 Freeman first of all. You testified that you were

- 1 involved in quite a number of transactions, both when
- 2 you were employed by Hydro One and then in your
- 3 subsequent career, correct?
- 4 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: That's correct.
- 5 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. Had you
- 6 ever dealt with Mr. Herhalt at KPMG before on any of
- 7 those transactions?
- 8 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I -- I recall
- 9 meeting him in the late 1990s and we went -- I forget
- 10 the exact instance, but how it came about, but we went
- 11 to visit the Chief Administrative Officer of the City
- 12 of Barrie together once.
- 13 And -- but other than that, I just knew
- 14 him from around the industry. I don't remember him --
- 15 I -- I can tell you that while I was at Hydro One we
- 16 ran into -- not me, personally, but Hydro one crossed
- 17 paths with John Rockx on numerous transactions.
- 18 But I don't remember John Herhalt being
- 19 sort of -- at least in the working level of a
- 20 transaction, I don't remember him being, you know,
- 21 when we did RFP presentations, and you know, I -- I
- 22 was -- you know, I presented in Ottawa, I presented in
- 23 Hamilton, I presented in Thornbury, you know, like I
- 24 did the whole gamut and I don't -- I don't remember
- 25 running into him indirectly.

- 1 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And what about Mr.
- 2 Erling, who was also involved at KPMG?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I would say that I
- 4 -- I remember him from the sector, but I don't
- 5 remember him, you know -- you know, being involved in
- 6 often making presentations at industry events, but I
- 7 don't remember him directly being involved in an RFP
- 8 transaction, but I could be mistaken.
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And now I'd
- 10 like to talk about that billboard that -- that came up
- 11 earlier this morning.
- My understanding is that you saw that
- 13 in November when you were here for the public meeting?
- 14 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Correct.
- 15 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And the conclusion
- 16 at the time was that the fix was in, that was what the
- 17 emails say?
- 18 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: That was Mr. Mc --
- 19 Mr. Cananzi's words, yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: And I take it you
- 21 agreed with that assessment?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: It seemed a
- 23 foregone conclusion, yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right.
- 25 And you testified, if I understand

- 1 correctly, that you believed that that billboard had
- 2 just gone up?
- 3 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: That's correct.
- 4 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And actually that
- 5 you thought that it had been put up early by mistake?
- 6 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: That I could -- I
- 7 was -- I was -- I was surprised that it -- you know, I
- 8 -- I -- I accepted Mr. Cananzi's view that it was
- 9 basically about conditioning the community.
- 10 But we -- we thought that it was just,
- 11 you know, getting ahead of the game a little bit, not
- 12 that it'd been up for months.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Sure. And -- and
- 14 that goes to my next question.
- 15 You now know that in fact the billboard
- 16 had gone up in late September?
- 17 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I -- I read that in
- 18 the Foundation document, yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: And had you known
- 20 that at the time, so back in late September, would you
- 21 have participated in the RFP?
- 22 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I think we would
- 23 have -- we would have discussed it internally and it
- 24 wouldn't have been my decision. But similar to the
- 25 answer I provided to Commission counsel, you know, we

- 1 might have had -- there could have been multiple
- 2 choices, probably the KP -- retired KPMG partner that
- 3 was on the Horizon Board of Directors, it was very
- 4 involved in these -- would have -- would have, you
- 5 know, told KPMG to -- to fix the situation, this --
- 6 you know, it's unsee -- you know, it's not appropriate
- 7 for KPMG and they would look bad or this type of
- 8 thing.
- 9 But the -- the -- we might have not --
- 10 had we known that before the -- the -- we had to
- 11 actually submit, we might have just not submitted.
- 12 That would have been an option.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. Okay, thank
- 14 you.
- 15 And now I have a couple of questions
- 16 for Ms. Gaspar.
- 17 The -- dealing with the Hydro One bid,
- 18 do -- do I understand that you were reporting to Mr.
- 19 Stevens?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I reported to
- 21 Mr. Meeker, who reported to Stevens.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right, you were
- 23 in that group then?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And the --

- 1 first of all, dealing with the non-financial
- 2 components of the bid, as I understand it, the Hydro
- 3 One bid specified that there would be no rate
- 4 harmonization?
- 5 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: That's what I
- 6 recall as well.
- 7 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And actually
- 8 we can turn it up. It's the summary document 141 on
- 9 page 4.
- 10 Right. So this is the -- this is a
- 11 summary that Commission counsel has put together of
- 12 the various bids, and this is the page that deals with
- 13 the rate and cost structure.
- 14 And so you'll see that what is set out
- 15 here and if you want to look at the actual bid
- 16 documents we can pull them up. Is that Hydro One was
- 17 proposing to maintain the existing rates subject to
- 18 adjustments under incentive regulation management
- 19 until a rebasing is required.
- Do you see that?
- 21 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I see that.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And
- 23 what that means is that the existing Collus rates
- 24 would be maintained subject to essentially a -- a CPI
- 25 adjustment every year?

- 1 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Subject to the
- 2 IRM adjustment that the -- that the Board has in
- 3 place.
- 4 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And -- and the
- 5 Board is the Ontario Energy Board?
- 6 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Correct.
- 7 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And that's an
- 8 inflation adjustment, essentially?
- 9 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I -- I think
- 10 it's -- it's a little more complicated than just
- 11 inflation, but it's -- it's a minor adjustment.
- 12 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And
- 13 then -- and that would be for a number of years until
- 14 you've -- rebasing is required?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Yes, so I
- 16 believe rebasing is -- is done on a scheduled basis
- 17 and my recollection, I could be wrong, Collus was
- 18 scheduled to go back in in 2013.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Thank you.
- 20 And then when the rebasing was -- was
- 21 performed, that -- that process involves submitting
- 22 all of the financial information to the Energy Board
- 23 and new rates would be set based on -- on that
- 24 information?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Rebasing would

- 1 involve the complete -- implies a complete cost of
- 2 service application. So you put forward all of your
- 3 evidence relating to your -- your rate base, your
- 4 requested rate base calculation.
- 5 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right.
- 6 And that would be done on the basis of
- 7 the Collus rate base at the time, because Collus was
- 8 being maintained as a separate entity, correct?
- 9 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Correct.
- 10 MR. RYAN BREEDON: So we've heard some
- 11 evidence about what Hydro One's rates were. Hydro
- 12 One's rates and Hydro One's costs would be irrelevant
- 13 to this calculation.
- 14 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Correct. So
- 15 similar to how at the time we had Hydro One Brampton,
- 16 which was sep -- a separate entity and -- and had
- 17 significantly lower rates than -- that Hydro One
- 18 networks that -- this was presented as being a similar
- 19 sort of arrangement where it would be kept separate.
- 20 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And when you say it
- 21 was presented as being a similar sort of arrangement,
- 22 do you mean in the original September meeting?
- 23 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I -- I don't
- 24 recall specifically if it was in the September
- 25 meeting, but it was -- was in our bid.

1 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And then I'd

- 2 like to turn back BLG number 209, please. And can we
- 3 scroll down? Okay.
- 4 Mr. Mather took you to this document
- 5 earlier and I appreciate that you weren't provided
- 6 with a copy of it at the time, correct.
- 7 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Correct.
- 8 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. You'll
- 9 see that there's a yellow box under the Hydro One
- 10 column where it says net share purchase price. Do you
- 11 see that?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I do.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And if we
- 14 look, there's a key at the top which says that the
- 15 green is intended to represent key areas of
- 16 difference, presumably between the various bids and
- 17 yellow is indicating further clarification required
- And so you'll see that what has
- 19 happened is under the net share purchase price, the
- 20 author of this document, who our understanding is it's
- 21 Mr. Rockx, although we haven't heard from him yet, he
- 22 has provided that the Hydro One share purchase price
- 23 was \$11.088 million, and that's after taking into
- 24 account his deductions. And the two (2) deductions
- 25 you'll see which are highlighted in yellow are 1.412

1 for net regulatory liabilities and 1.1 million for

- 2 estimated net working capital shortfall.
- 3 Do you see that?
- 4 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I see that.
- 5 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay, so we'll deal
- 6 with the working capital shortfall first. Did anybody
- 7 at KPMG contact Hydro One with respect to a presumed
- 8 working capital shortfall?
- 9 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I don't recall
- 10 specifically if that was in any of the responses they
- 11 provide. However, all of the information that would
- 12 have been provided to us would have been captured in
- 13 our bid.
- 14 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay, I'm going to
- 15 turn -- we'll turn up the responses in a minute and
- 16 that -- that correspondence, because that deals with
- 17 the regulatory liabilities issue, I think.
- 18 But do you -- do you recall being told
- 19 by KPMG that it was making a \$1.1 million working
- 20 capital adjustment?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: No.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: And do you have any
- 23 idea of what the basis of that adjustment is?
- 24 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I do not.
- 25 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Thanks. The -- to

- 1 turn then to the regulatory liabilities issues, it
- 2 appears that this arises from some language in the
- 3 Hydro One proposal.
- So, I want to turn that up first. And
- 5 then we can look at the correspondence that happened
- 6 afterwards. CJI7005, please.

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 10 MR. RYAN BREEDON: This is the
- 11 financial proposal or the financial aspect of the
- 12 Hydro One bill -- bid, yes?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Okay. Yes.
- 14 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And you're
- 15 familiar with this document?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Yes.
- 17 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And if
- 18 you need to take time to read through it, let us know,
- 19 and we're happy to do that. But I think the key
- 20 provisions that we need to look at are contained on
- 21 page 3. And if you could scroll down, please a little
- 22 bit more. Okay, just stop there.
- 23 So, you'll see this is the summary of
- 24 the Hydro One bid. And we've looked at this in other
- 25 context before, that essentially it was a cash payment

- 1 of \$13 million, plus a equity dividend, plus a
- 2 repayment of the promissary note. Do you see that?
- 3 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I do.
- 4 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And
- 5 then, there are some assumptions which are set out
- 6 below that summary. And the third assumption is the -
- 7 you'll see it says:
- 8 "Net balance of regulatory assets
- 9 and liabilities will not have
- 10 material value."
- 11 Do you see that?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I do.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And that
- 14 appears to have prompted a request for clarification
- 15 from KPMG. Now if we can turn up KPM4876.

16

17 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 19 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And scroll down to
- 20 the email below this, please. All right. So, just
- 21 scroll up a little bit so that we can see who it's
- 22 sent from. All right.
- So, you'll see this is an email from
- 24 Mr. Rockx to Mr. Stevens on November the 27th, 2011.
- 25 And then if you see below, it says, "KPMG has been

- 1 asked to seek clarification." And then if we could
- 2 scroll down a little bit, please.
- 3 There are then the two (2) items that
- 4 KPMG was seeking clarification on. Do you see that?
- 5 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I do.
- 6 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And
- 7 this is the -- the request for clarification that you
- 8 were talking about earlier?
- 9 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Yes.
- 10 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And the
- 11 two (2) items are, number 1, a question about whether
- 12 all of the long-term liabilities, including employee
- 13 future benefits, long-term net regulatory liability,
- 14 the Town note payable, and the Ontario infrastructure
- 15 debt were included in this offer without any
- 16 adjustment. That was sort of the first question.
- 17 Do you see that?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I do.
- 19 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And the -- the
- 20 answer to that in short is, yes, correct?
- 21 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I believe we
- 22 were provided a written --
- 23 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. We'll
- 24 go -- we -- we can look at it. And then the second
- 25 issue is, which -- which seems to actually be related

1 to the first, you'll see that Mr. Rockx has written:

- 2 "Hydro One has also indicated the
- 3 following assumptions were built
- into its pricing structure, the rate
- 5 base of \$17.9 million, and an
- 6 immaterial net balance of regulatory
- 7 assets and liabilities."
- And then there's a question to comment
- 9 on the quantification of and the impact of those
- 10 assumptions. Do you see that?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I do.
- 12 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And attached to
- 13 this request was a copy of the 2010 audited financial
- 14 statements to assist in the response. You see he says
- 15 that in the email?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I -- I see the
- 17 sentence, yes.
- 18 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And
- 19 you -- obviously, Hydro One had those financial
- 20 statements?
- 21 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I believe so.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Sure. And just so
- 23 that we're on the same page, maybe we better look at
- 24 those. They are attached as KPM1851.
- 2.5

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

2

- 3 MR. RYAN BREEDON: These are the
- 4 2010 audited financial statements which I understand
- 5 were attached to Mr. Rockx's email. And if we look
- 6 down at page -- page 4.
- Right. This is the balance sheet, and
- 8 you'll see that there is a liability under "other" of
- 9 \$1.4 million?
- 10 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I see that.
- 11 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And if -- and that
- 12 refers to note 4, and note 4 is -- scroll down to
- 13 note 4. I'm not sure what page it's on.

14

15 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Note 4 sets
- 18 out what that liability is, and it's a net regulatory
- 19 liability. Do you see that?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Yes.
- 21 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And so the
- 22 question as I understand it that Mr. Rockx was asking
- 23 was, is Hydro One's bid going to be adjusted for this
- 24 \$1.4 million net regulatory liability, assuming it was
- 25 still on the books at closing? Correct? I mean, you

- 1 understand that that's what it was that he was asking?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I see that
- 3 that's what you're asking me now.
- 4 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Well, if you
- 5 look at Mr. Rockx's question, that seems to be what
- 6 he's asking about, correct?
- 7 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Sure.
- 8 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Now, if we
- 9 look back at KPM4876, please.

10

11 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 13 MR. RYAN BREEDON: So then this is
- 14 Mr. Stevens' response to that request from Mr. Rockx.
- 15 And were you involved in the preparation of this
- 16 response?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I was.
- 18 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And so what
- 19 Mr. Stevens does is he first of all sets out again the
- 20 basic assumptions of how this deal was going to be
- 21 structured. You see that?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And can we
- 24 please scroll down. And so then he says:
- 25 "The proposal includes the

	155
1	assumption of the estimated pro rata
2	share of assets and liabilities,
3	based in part on the detail provided
4	in the 2010 audited financial
5	statements. And the proposal
6	includes the following long-term
7	liabilities: employee future
8	benefits, net regulatory liability,
9	and the Ontario infrastructure
10	debt."
11	You see that?
12	MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Yes.
13	MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And am
14	I and the net regulatory liability that Mr. Stevens
15	is referring to is that \$1.4 million we just looked at
16	on the financial statements?
17	MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I'm not sure if
18	it's limited to that or not, but our our bid would
19	have been based on all of the information we had
20	available to us.
21	MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And do
22	I understand this then to be saying that there would
23	not be an adjustment to the Hydro One purchase price
24	for those liabilities that are reflected on the
25	2010 audited financial statements?

- 1 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Correct.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Those had
- 3 already been taken into account and reflected on the
- 4 \$13 million purchase price.
- 5 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: All of the
- 6 information that would have been provided to us would
- 7 have been considered and been reflective of our bid as
- 8 it was presented and then as it was clarified here.
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And so if we
- 10 learn later that what -- that Mr. Rockx had made a
- 11 deduction based on the net regulatory liabilities as
- 12 of the 2010 financial statements -- if that's what it
- 13 is -- if that's what he's done, which it appears to be
- 14 the case -- that was a mistake because there should
- 15 not have been that deduction, correct?
- 16 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I would not have
- 17 made a deduction.
- 18 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. Well, maybe
- 19 to put it another way, if the financial position of
- 20 Collus was the same at closing as reflected in the
- 21 2010 financial statements, Hydro One would be writing
- 22 a cheque for \$13 million.
- 23 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I think it goes
- 24 beyond just what's in the financial statements. But
- 25 if -- if the -- if all of the data information were

- 1 reflective of what was presented to us and our
- 2 assumptions that were built into the bid, there --
- 3 there would be no adjustment.
- 4 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Thank you.
- 5 I think those are my questions.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 7 right. We'll break for lunch. You're certainly
- 8 welcome to go to lunch together, but you should avoid
- 9 discussing your evidence with anybody else just to
- 10 avoid any awkwardness when you come back.

11

- 12 --- Upon recessing at 1:03 p.m.
- 13 --- Upon resuming at 2:03 p.m.

14

- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you,
- 16 Your Honour.

- 18 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Panel, my
- 20 name is Chenoweth, Fred Chenoweth, and I appear on
- 21 behalf of -- of Mr. and Mrs. Houghton, and I want to
- 22 thank you for coming here to help us out, so I very
- 23 much appreciate it.
- I'm going to start off, if I might,
- 25 with a -- a question for Mr. Angemeer. And it relates

```
158
  to a document numbered VER204. If we could pull that
 2 up, please.
 3
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 5
                  MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And if we
 6
 7 could to the section of the document that relates to
 8 an email dated February 1, 2012, that's an email from
 9 Dave Clark to a variety of souls, including a
10 gentleman named Angemeer. If we could go to that,
11 first of all, scroll down. This may be it.
12
13
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
14
15
                  MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Go down
16 further, I think.
17
18
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
19
20
                  MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Down
21 further.
22
23
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
24
2.5
                  MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: On there for
```

```
159
   a sec.
 2
 3
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 5
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
                                              It appears
   to be an email on the second page from Dave Clark.
   Yeah.
 7
         Thank you. Yes, this is it, and I'm looking at
   the -- I guess it's the fourth paragraph down, some --
   some members -- well, that:
10
                      "PowerStream did not purchase of
11
                      shares of Collus Power.
                                               They
12
                      purchased 50 percent of the parent
13
                      company Collingwood Utilities
14
                      Services Corporation. Collingwood
15
                      Utility Service Corporations owns
16
                      Collus Power, Collus Solutions, and
17
                      Collus Energy."
18
                   I take it from this string of emails,
19
   and if you need to see more of them, sir, I'm quite
   happy to have you go over them. Have you seen all
20
   you'd like to see of the string of emails?
21
22
                   MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER:
                                           Well, I'm
23
    focussing on this one right now. I might have to go
24
   back up, but --
2.5
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
                                               Sure.
                                                      A 1 1
```

- 1 right. That's fine. I'll pose my question, then. I
- 2 -- I take it from what I've read of these emails that
- 3 Mr. Clark -- and by the way, who was Mr. Clark in your
- 4 organization of that time?
- 5 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: At that time,
- 6 he was the CFO and Executive Vice President.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 8 And what was your position at that time, Mr. Angemeer?
- 9 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I was the
- 10 president and CEO.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 12 And I take it that Mr. Clark was raising a concern
- 13 about the fact that Collus appears not to have sold
- 14 what was in the RFP? They didn't sell 50 percent of
- 15 the shares of Power, they ended up selling 50 percent
- 16 of the shares of the holding company, CUS, correct?
- 17 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: That's -- that
- 18 seems to be what indicates, yes.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And he's --
- 20 he's expressing a concern about that? He feels -- he
- 21 feels concerned about the fact that you may not have
- 22 had an opportunity to bid on that particular deal, and
- 23 you bid on a different deal, either purchase of
- 24 Power's shares?
- 25 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: That's correct.

161 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I'm guessing that was possibly somewhat unfair? 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 6 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: That's -that's correct. Yes. 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you. And -- and you were part of that -- that series of 10 emails? 11 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Yes. 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And could we 13 look next, then, it appears that the -- the issue 14 continued. Could we look next at email -- emails that 15 have document numbers VER207. 16 17 (BRIEF PAUSE) 18 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And that's mercifully a little shorter. And if we could go to the -- what I take to be the bottom of the -- a series 21 of emails there. And it's dated February 2nd, 2012. 22 23 And it's an email from Laurie McLorg. And again, it's 24 Dave Clark. 2.5 You're then CFO or CEO?

- 1 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: CFO.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: CFO. All
- 3 right. Then CFO Dave Clark. And in fairness, Mr.
- 4 Angemeer, you don't appear to have been part of -- of
- 5 this particular series of emails, but in any event,
- 6 there's a conclusion reached here, and you're here,
- 7 and Mr. Clark isn't, so we'll attempt to deal with it.
- 8 If you could just read that series of
- 9 emails up to the penultimate email of 3:09 p.m. on the
- 10 2nd of February authored by Mr. Clark, the CFO.

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 14 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Is it possible
- 15 to go back to the beginning and --
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Indeed.
- 17 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: -- scroll
- 18 through?
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Why don't
- 20 you just -- do you want to start at the bottom where
- 21 they start?
- MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Is that where
- 23 it starts, on the bottom?
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Let's go
- 25 down to the bottom.

```
163
 1
                   MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER:
                                         Okay.
 2
 3
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 5
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
                                              This -- in
   this -- it's evident it appears from this particular
 7
   email, the one at 11:32 on the 2nd of February, that
   Mr. Clark is preparing a commentary or memo to be
   presented to the Board, and he's considering, it seems
   as we go through these various emails -- he's
10
   considering including in that memo the assertion that
11
    -- that it was unfair or inappropriate that you didn't
   get to bid on -- on CUS, which was eventually sold,
13
   i.e., 50 percent of its shares as opposed to Power.
14
15
                   MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER:
16
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And can we
   look at the -- the email of -- of Mark Turney, which
17
18
   is at 2:54 on that day.
19
20
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
21
22
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Mr. Turney
23
   seems to say:
24
                      "Dave: The memo looks fine. One
2.5
                      (1) consideration would be to lead
```

- 1 point 1..."
- 2 Which was the point about the fact that
- 3 you didn't get to bill, or bid on Collus but only got
- 4 to bid on Power.
- 5 "We could leave that out but explain
- 6 the near neutral financial impact.
- 7 It may be good for our Board to see
- 8 that they may not have played
- 9 completely fair. I think Michael
- 10 was looking for something to be
- 11 mentioned about the hospital
- 12 donation."
- 13 Et cetera, which we'll leave aside for
- 14 the moment. But in any event, he's talking about
- 15 leaving out that consideration of directing the
- 16 Board's attention to the fact that 50 percent of -- of
- 17 CUS was sold, i.e., the holding company, rather than
- 18 Power, correct?
- 19 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Yes. It seems
- 20 that my -- my staff at the time had the opinion that
- 21 in our particular case there was -- there was not a
- 22 material impact, although it may not have been what
- 23 was stated in the RFP.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And even
- 25 though it wasn't what was stated in the RFP, i.e., the

- 1 switch from Power to the holding company, Dave Clark,
- 2 you CFO, opines on that in the next email at 9:54 p.m.
- "Now that I've looked at the numbers
- 4 closer, the option of us acquiring
- 5 at the holding company level
- 6 wouldn't have caused us to increase
- 7 our offer. I think it's an issue
- 8 that can be ignored."
- 9 That -- is that the conclusion that Mr.
- 10 Clark came to with respect to your particular bid?
- MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Seems to be,
- 12 yes.
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 14 Thank you.
- Mr. Freeman, you had some -- you
- 16 expressed some concerns through the course of your
- 17 evidence that you didn't have an opportunity to -- to
- 18 bid on the holding company.
- 19 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Would you
- 21 agree with the analysis that it appears the CFO of --
- 22 of Veridian went through, that it -- that it wasn't a
- 23 significant issue and it didn't turn out in the final
- 24 analysis to be a problem?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Actually, I

- 1 wouldn't, because the reason why you would want
- 2 control of the -- of the services company or to
- 3 control the whole, is that if you only own the LDC,
- 4 you really don't have the opportunity to participate
- 5 in the -- in the -- the services that are being
- 6 provided to the -- the -- the Collus Power. And so by
- 7 having control or an opportunity to be in part of the
- 8 broader business, you actually had an opportunity to
- 9 shape the -- the cost structure, the other inputs that
- 10 go into what is sold to Collus Power.
- 11 So just as having, you know, a -- a
- 12 greater percentage would give you more influence, so
- 13 too would having the share in the other company, and
- 14 the company would be conceivably worth more, maybe not
- 15 valued simply on the assets in the -- the services
- 16 company, but by having a -- a role in the other
- 17 company, you would have a better control over the
- 18 whole -- the whole picture and -- and the cost
- 19 structure of Collus.
- So, would it make a markable
- 21 difference? I couldn't evaluate that here, but it --
- 22 it -- it's not -- it -- it's not without notice.
- 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Well, Dave
- 24 appears to have done so, the CFO at that time, and I
- 25 take it he would have become -- come aware of what

- 1 we've become aware of through the course of this
- 2 Commission, that the activities of Solutions which was
- 3 the services -- service provider, was a neutral
- 4 operation. They didn't put any mark-up on the -- on
- 5 their cost of doing business and their cost of
- 6 providing those services, so that would have been
- 7 neutral.
- 8 Would you have been aware that Mr. --
- 9 that David, the CFO, was aware of that?
- 10 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I wouldn't have
- 11 been aware of anything Veridian was doing. What I'm
- 12 saying, at Horizon, my -- my perspective would have
- 13 been that -- that we wanted and we -- we -- we wanted
- 14 to have participation in the other company, and it
- 15 would -- it would have been value in that.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 17 But you'd have to do a finan -- a financial analysis,
- 18 I take it, of the situation of Solutions and the
- 19 situations of the other company involved before you
- 20 could come to that conclusion?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- Ms. Gaspar, any thoughts on that issue?
- 24 Do I take it that you would concur with the CFO of
- 25 Veridian, that in the final analysis there wasn't a

- 1 great deal of difference in whether or not you were
- 2 bidding on 50 percent of the shares of Power or 50
- 3 percent of the shares of holding?
- 4 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Without detailed
- 5 information and -- and time, I have -- I have no idea
- 6 how we would have valued that or what impact on the
- 7 valuation changes to the -- what we thought we were
- 8 buying would have made.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 10 So you would have to do what Dave Clark appears to
- 11 have done. You would have had to have --
- 12 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I have no idea
- 13 what Dave Clark did.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I -- I don't
- 15 suggest you do, but you would have had to do certainly
- 16 what Mr. Freeman suggested, which is to do a financial
- 17 analysis before you could come to that conclusion.
- 18 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I think it would
- 19 have been even broader than a financial analysis. It
- 20 probably would have also have been looking at the
- 21 contracts and relationships between the two (2)
- 22 organizations, the -- you know, whether or not -- you
- 23 know, how do you value the staff, how they -- how are
- 24 they allocated. There'd be a number of additional
- 25 considerations beyond just the financial contribution

- 1 of incoming revenue.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 3 Thank you.
- Back to you again, Mr. Angemeer. You
- 5 indicated, and we now know, that you had an
- 6 opportunity to become involved in the solar vent
- 7 initiative and you had at earlier times -- and I think
- 8 it was in June of 2011 you had an opportunity to
- 9 interact with -- with the owner of the -- of the
- 10 organization that was selling the solar vent units,
- 11 Mr. Budd, and you took up that opportunity that was
- 12 offered to you by Mr. Budd.
- In other words, you became involved in
- 14 the -- in purchasing some solar units, and took some
- 15 involvement in the solar initiative.
- 16 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I believe that
- 17 the original contacts with Mr. Budd were around the
- 18 technology and he was trying to get us involved -- to
- 19 get Veridian involved in -- in participating in some
- 20 way.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: But I believe
- 23 that we didn't actually purchase any of those units
- 24 until the -- the time I was speaking about before,
- 25 where there was an indication that -- that PowerStream

- 1 was interested in -- in doing a pilot and would we
- 2 also have an interest in doing a pilot. That's my
- 3 recollect -- recollection, and it might not be correct
- 4 because it's a long time ago but that's -- that's what
- 5 I recall.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: In any
- 7 event, it was first offered to you by Mr. Budd in June
- 8 of 2011, it appears from the documents that were put
- 9 to you by Inquiry counsel.
- 10 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Yes, or -- or
- 11 before. We might have -- Mr. Budd and I might have
- 12 had conversations before that time, but that's -- that
- 13 seems -- based on the record it seems that that's when
- 14 we were having a conversation about it.
- 15 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You
- 16 eventually did become involved.
- 17 Did you get another invitation from
- 18 someone else to become involved in the solar vent
- 19 initiative? In other words, did Mr. Houghton suggest
- 20 that you might consider getting involved?
- 21 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: That's --
- 22 that's -- I believe that's what occurred, yes, the --
- 23 that he suggested that PowerStream was getting
- 24 involved and would we like to get involved as well,
- 25 and at that time I made the decision to do that.

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 2 So you knew at the time you got involved that
- 3 PowerStream was involved, as you've just indicated.
- 4 Mr. Houghton told you that.
- 5 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Either that
- 6 they were involved or they were considering being
- 7 involved.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I
- 9 understand from your earlier evidence that -- that you
- 10 got an invitation to attend the solar vent initiative
- 11 that I think took place on August 24th in Collingwood,
- 12 you were invited to that?
- MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: That -- that's
- 14 my understanding, yes, that's my recollection.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you
- 16 chose not to go.
- 17 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I either chose
- 18 or was not able to go.
- 19 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Very good.
- 20 And did you at any time make any
- 21 inquiries with Mr. Houghton who had proffered you the
- 22 invitation, or anyone else about the -- because you
- 23 were buying some units, did you ever request that your
- 24 organization had the opportunity to put some branding
- 25 or signage at that particular event on the 24th of

- 1 August?
- 2 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I -- I believe
- 3 there was a conversation between Mr. Houghton and
- 4 myself in that regard.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- And was it suggested by Mr. Houghton
- 7 that you should consider some signage at that event?
- 8 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: It's a long
- 9 time ago, but I -- I believe that's possible.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And do you
- 11 recall whether you took up that invitation and had
- 12 signage at that event?
- MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: We did not.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 15 Now, --
- 16 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Clarification?
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes.
- 18 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: On the last --
- 19 the last answer, I believe we did not. I don't have a
- 20 recollection whether we actually participated in the
- 21 signage or not.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: In any
- 23 event, you were invited to do so?
- MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.

- 1 And I'm noticing an email which is
- 2 CPS2297. Could we look at that just very quickly?

3

4 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I see
- 7 that you were looking at that time at 100 units with
- 8 respect to purchases from Peter Budd in August of
- 9 2011.
- 10 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Yes. I believe
- 11 we did not actually buy 100 units, I think it's a
- 12 number less than that.
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 14 But in any event, that was your own --
- 15 that was your own choice, you made your own
- 16 conclusions in that respect.
- 17 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Yes.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Now, you
- 19 would have been aware through the course of these
- 20 proceedings that there was other bidders involved?
- 21 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You would
- 23 have been aware of that as early as the occasion on
- 24 which you were invited to meet with Dean Muncaster and
- 25 Ed Houghton in July of 2011?

- 1 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I believe the -
- 2 my recollection is that I don't believe I knew the
- 3 names of the other bidders, but I knew that there was
- 4 a selected list --
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes.
- 6 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: -- that were
- 7 being entertained for possible RFP submissions.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So that you
- 9 would have -- did -- did you -- did you know there was
- 10 as many as four others?
- 11 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I can't recall
- 12 if -- if the number 4 was mentioned, but I do remember
- 13 that it was a -- I knew it was a smaller group, it
- 14 wasn't just going -- our RFP was not going out to
- 15 everybody.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 17 And so that you would have known,
- 18 obviously, that there was some prospect that you may
- 19 become involved in an RFP process and not be the
- 20 successful bidder?
- 21 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- Now, you indicated that you would have
- 24 had occasion pre your meeting with Ed Houghton and
- 25 Dean Muncaster to have conversations with Ed Houghton

- 1 from time to time, and other CEOs in this industry
- 2 about the -- about what their plans were with respect
- 3 to their LDC.
- 4 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Yeah, yes.
- 5 Veridian was -- has a -- had a very successful history
- 6 of five mergers and now three -- sorry, five (5)
- 7 acquisitions and now three (3) mergers.
- 8 And part of my main responsibilities
- 9 was to -- to look for future mergers. So every
- 10 opportunity I got, whether it was at meetings of the
- 11 association or conferences or other time -- other
- 12 interactions with utilities, CEOs, or mayors, or CAOs
- 13 and municipalities, I would take the opportunity to
- 14 have a conversation about what was going on with their
- 15 utility and what their future plans might be.
- 16 That would -- that would happen with
- 17 everybody, including Mr. Houghton, on intervals which
- 18 might be once a year or twice a year.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Okay. And
- 20 the purpose of the discussion would be, I take it, as
- 21 you've indicated you're looking for further
- 22 acquisition opportunities. The purpose of those
- 23 conversations would be to -- would be to suss out any
- 24 potential acquisition opportunities that may become
- 25 available.

- 1 That was your purpose, was to suss out
- 2 any potential acquisition opportunities in those
- 3 conversations, correct?
- 4 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Absolutely.
- 5 One of my -- one of my main responsibilities was grow
- 6 -- growth of Veridian and part of that is mergers and
- 7 acquisitions, so absolutely it was to determine which
- 8 utilities would be -- would be good partners, moving
- 9 forward and to -- to assess where they were in terms
- 10 of their process of assessing the industry.
- In other places I've, you know, talked
- 12 to boards of directors of utilities and then done
- 13 other things to try to make sure that Veridian was
- 14 positioned as a potential ideal partner for any
- 15 municipality or utility that was looking to do a
- 16 transaction in the future.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I take
- 18 it your -- your discussions with Mr. Houghton were
- 19 always open and available to you and you discussed
- 20 these matters with him on an ongoing basis?
- 21 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Absolutely, I
- 22 can't -- I can't name times and dates --
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes.
- 24 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: -- but you
- 25 know, over the -- over the years I'm sure I had half a

1 dozen conversations with Mr. Houghton about this --

- 2 this topic.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 4 Thank you.
- 5 Mr. Freeman, you had a -- was your role
- 6 somewhat similar, was it -- was it integral to your
- 7 tasks to be looking in the industry for the potential
- 8 of any acquisitions or opportunities?
- 9 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: That would be
- 10 correct.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I'm sorry?
- 12 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: That would be
- 13 correct.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 15 And would you have had opportunities
- 16 through the course of the period, let's talk about
- 17 2010 and 2011, prior to the time that you met with Mr.
- 18 Houghton and Mr. Muncaster would you have had an
- 19 opportunity to speak to individuals like Ed Houghton
- 20 about what they were thinking about their particular
- 21 LDC?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I don't recall any
- 23 specific conversation with Mr. Houghton, but I -- I
- 24 did have those conversations in the LDC community.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.

- 1 And you have no memory of -- of ever
- 2 having any -- any difficulty or resistance having
- 3 those kinds of conversations with Mr. Houghton?
- 4 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Personally, I -- I
- 5 -- I felt that Collingwood was not a utility that --
- 6 or I was never given the impression that Collingwood
- 7 would ever be soon on the market.
- A lot has been said, you know, about
- 9 how many mergers have happened and -- and acquisitions
- 10 in Ontario and they talk about, you know, 300 to the
- 11 small number, but a lot of people miss out that just
- 12 how few actually happen.
- 13 That about 100 of that 300 were
- 14 actually municipal amalgamations that happened --
- 15 would have happened whether the utility industry had
- 16 changed.
- 17 In this area itself the -- the -- the
- 18 Municipality of Clearview, I believe it's called, that
- 19 Creemore used to have its own utility, Stayner used to
- 20 have its own utility and when -- when Simcoe County
- 21 was restructured in the 1990s, those two (2) came
- 22 together to create Clearview Hydro, which was
- 23 subsequently acquired by -- by Collus and my point
- 24 only is that when you look at the total number of
- 25 utilities in Ontario, there was 300. Hydro One bought

- 1 almost the equivalent of 100 counting some that had
- 2 municipal amalgamations.
- 3 There was about a hundred -- there --
- 4 there was about a hundred that were essentially forced
- 5 municipal amalgamations or municipal -- or -- or
- 6 resulted in a forced way after a voluntary municipal
- 7 amalgamation, and the numbers are -- are easy to add
- 8 up.
- 9 Ottawa went from five (5) to one (1).
- 10 Toronto went to six (6) to one (1). Chatham-Kent went
- 11 from about twelve (12) to one (1). And -- and Sudbury
- 12 and Hamilton went from five (5) or six (6) to one (1),
- 13 and that happened all throughout Ontario.
- 14 So, at the end of the day, there was,
- 15 you know, the example of Veridian, later, the example
- 16 of PowerStream where there's a few mergers, but there
- 17 were very few transactions really in the -- in -- out
- 18 of the three hundred (300).
- 19 It was mo -- mostly utilities like
- 20 Collus not doing very much, utilities selling to Hydro
- 21 One, or municipalities sort of voluntar -- vol --
- 22 coming to -- through voluntary or forced municipal
- 23 amalgamations.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I -- I take
- 25 it the eighty (80) acquisitions that Ms. Gaspar spoke

- 1 about completed by Ontario Hydro is -- is no tiny
- 2 number of acquisitions in that market?
- 3 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Again, there was
- 4 three hundred (300) and eighty-eight (88) went to
- 5 Hydro One. But what I was getting at was, counting,
- 6 like, ones that had actually municipally amalgamated
- 7 about the same time, the number was probably closer to
- 8 a hundred of the original three hundred (300).
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I
- 10 understand.
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: M-hm.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 13 Ms. Gaspar, did you ever have any difficulties -- and
- 14 maybe it wasn't part of your task, but was it also
- 15 your task to -- I don't want to leave you out of this.
- 16 Was it also your task to -- to make inquiries in the
- 17 industry to establish whether or not there were
- 18 opportunities for further acquisitions over and above
- 19 your eighty (80)?
- 20 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: So, I didn't
- 21 make the -- any external contacts. However, it was
- 22 widely known that we were looking at acquisitions in
- 23 general in and around that time. And my team would
- 24 have been tasked with looking at everyone.
- 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.

- 1 So, that you didn't have occasion to talk to Mr.
- 2 Houghton or anyone else at Collus about what their
- 3 status was for the future?
- 4 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I -- I did not.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 6 I notice that the meetings that were eventually had
- 7 with Mr. Houghton and with Mr. Muncaster initially
- 8 occurred in July of 2011.
- 9 And you had occasion, each one (1) of
- 10 you, not individually, but someone from your
- 11 organization, to meet with -- with those two (2)
- 12 gentlemen to discuss the prospect of becoming involved
- 13 in a purchase of some or all of -- of Collus.
- 14 You would have had that opportunity, I
- 15 take it, as well, Mr. Angemeer, in July of 2011?
- 16 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: That's correct.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And was
- 18 there any shortage of time or difficulty for you
- 19 presented by the fact that you had discussions about
- 20 this in July and you eventually had to make a bid
- 21 after receiving an RFP in October? Did that create
- 22 any time constraints or any issues for you?
- 23 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Not that I
- 24 recall, no.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.

- 1 And, Ms. Gaspar, was that -- was that timing --
- 2 because you also had similar meetings in July of -- of
- 3 2011, did that timing create any difficulties for you
- 4 in responding to an October firth -- 4th RFP?
- 5 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: The delay
- 6 between July and October. Is that what you're --
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Well --
- 8 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: -- asking about
- 9 specifically?
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I'm -- I'm
- 11 asking about that time period. And I'm asking if --
- 12 if it presented any challenges to you in that you
- 13 might only have learned of that opportunity in July of
- 14 2011 and had to respond to an RFP in October.
- 15 Did that -- did that inadequacy of time
- 16 or that gap or anything of that nature create any time
- 17 problems for you?
- 18 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Well, we would
- 19 have been working on preliminary work for the
- 20 acquisition, for this and other acquisitions in -- in
- 21 and around that time.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you
- 23 would have commenced that, I take it, after the
- 24 meeting in July of 2011 with Mr. Muncaster and Mr.
- 25 Houghton?

1 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: My team would

- 2 have done preliminary research and analysis
- 3 evaluations of -- of all LDCs prior to that.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Oh, really?
- 5 So, you -- you previously did analyses of the
- 6 potential of purchasing other LDCs even prior to your
- 7 July meeting?
- 8 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Based on
- 9 publically available information, yes.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 11 And, Mr. Freedman, how about you? Did that --
- 12 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I don't recall --
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Did that
- 14 timing create any problems for you?
- 15 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: None. None. None
- 16 that I'm aware of. It was we -- we were told -- well,
- 17 I believe we were told a broad sort of outline of how
- 18 the -- the deal would unfold, and there was sufficient
- 19 time.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 21
- 22 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 23
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Mr.
- 25 Freedman, you indicated that you were surprised when

1 you noted that the bid seemed to put a 30 percent

- 2 weight on the financial aspect of the bid and a 70
- 3 percent weight on the non-financial aspects of the
- 4 matter. That was a surprise to you?
- 5 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I said that, yes.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 7 And I take it that you would agree with Mr. Angemeer
- 8 that that was within the prerogative of -- of the town
- 9 that owned the -- that, in essence, owned the power
- 10 shares and it was for them to make that choice?
- 11 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I said that this
- 12 morning as -- in my evidence, as well, yeah.
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 14 And you would have -- have known that -- what the --
- 15 what the score situation was. In other words, you
- 16 would have known the breakdown of the 70 percent unit
- 17 was 70:30, obviously, but you would have known what
- 18 the breakdown of the 70 percent portion was?
- 19 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Well, only on
- 20 receipt of the RFP.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: M-hm.
- 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: But on
- 24 receiving the RFP, you would have known what that
- 25 breakdown was?

- 1 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Correct.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 3 And I take it that breakdown told you some things, the
- 4 70:30 breakdown. It would have told you that the --
- 5 the vendor had a particular interest, and their
- 6 interest in the main was obtaining a good partner, one
- 7 (1) that they could work with?
- 8 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: As I explained this
- 9 morning, I said that there would have -- could have
- 10 been other ways to, with more precision, evaluate that
- 11 rather than leave it on impressionistic judgments
- 12 about what makes up the 70 percent.
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That's not
- 14 my question. My question is, the 70/30 split, did it
- 15 tell you that the vendors were particularly interested
- 16 in assessing the nature and quality of the partner
- 17 that they were considering joining with?
- 18 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I would think
- 19 that's one (1) way to under -- to understand what they
- 20 were doing, yeah.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: M-hm.
- 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And was that
- 24 a concept that came to you when you were attempting to
- 25 understand the 70/30 split?

1 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: And we shaped our -

- 2 our answers as best we could in the -- in -- in --
- 3 and trying to meet that -- those -- that -- those
- 4 requirements, yes.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Now, you
- 6 talk about the term about the degree of metrics that
- 7 were contained in the criteria that were given to you?
- 8 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Right.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I -- I take
- 10 it you would have been at liberty to respond in a way
- 11 that included metrics. For instance, when you're
- 12 talking about rates or something of that nature, or
- 13 effect on the community, you would have put in some --
- 14 some metrics that dealt with the -- with some of the
- 15 issues that were raised in those criteria?
- 16 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: And I did. And let
- 17 me elaborate. The -- I should say Horizon did. I did
- 18 on Horizon's behalf. That -- and it is -- it does
- 19 come up in -- in some of the Foundation Document and
- 20 such that -- that, you know, for example, KPMG said,
- 21 Oh, Horizon has low costs and -- and -- but it really
- 22 didn't.
- 23 I would have expected that KPMG would
- 24 have looked at those numbers, and then provided advice
- 25 to the vendor about how to interpret the various date

- 1 that pre -- been presented.
- 1'11 take -- as another example, you
- 3 know, it was commented by KPMG that Horizon didn't
- 4 bring the mayor of Hamilton and St. Catharines to the
- 5 meeting as if that the only bringing the mayors, as
- 6 had -- you know, a mayor of Veridian came and a mayor
- 7 of -- mayors of three (3) of the PowerStream
- 8 shareholders came -- is that having mayors at the
- 9 meeting was a way to demonstrate that you -- you're
- 10 involved in your communities.
- And I think, you know, without having
- 12 the -- the submission in front of me, we demonstrated
- 13 that Horizon, you know, would be in a very
- 14 businesslike way, you know, did many, many things in
- 15 the communities of Hamilton and St. Catharines. And
- 16 the idea that we were supposed to ask the mayor of
- 17 Hamilton, you know, to come to -- to Collingwood
- 18 simply to demonstrate community commitment, like
- 19 that's the type of thing I would have thought KPMG
- 20 would be to balancing -- you know, Horizon does all
- 21 these other things; PowerStream brings the mayors to
- 22 the meetings -- that there was other things in --
- 23 Horizon wasn't devoid of having these types of things.
- 24 But what -- what I was surprised to see
- 25 in the KPMG documentation that's available in this

- 1 thing is -- is basically, you know, it didn't even
- 2 matter seeing what we said.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Well,
- 4 forgetting about the analysis that KPMG did because
- 5 they put that analysis, as I understand it, to the STT
- 6 team, the thrust of my questions was you had an
- 7 opportunity to respond with the analytics that you
- 8 felt were appropriate, and, in fact, you did so.
- 9 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Yeah. I think to
- 10 answer your question correctly, the -- what you're
- 11 really posing to me is, Mr. Freeman, why didn't you
- 12 just walk away when you saw this -- these fuzzy
- 13 metrics for the 70 percent?
- 14 And I quess my answer to you would be
- 15 that, you know, once you were in, we had -- we had to
- 16 decide whether we were in for it all, and we stayed
- 17 in. Yes.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So that's a
- 19 decision you made of your own volition.
- 20 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I don't recall that
- 21 being a specific decision, but there -- there probably
- 22 had to be a choice.
- 23 And a -- but to answer the question
- 24 fully though is that -- is that we participated and
- 25 then to -- to actually have to walk, it would look

- 1 like well, Horizon's really -- you know, isn't up to
- 2 the -- up to what's required to participate in these
- 3 transactions.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Really, what
- 5 I was doing, Mr. Freeman, was exploring your
- 6 suggestion that you -- your response didn't require an
- 7 opportunity to use some of the metrics that you would
- 8 have preferred to -- to see.
- 9 And in fact, the reality is that you
- 10 responded with metrics in your response to the RFP,
- 11 correct?
- 12 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Correct. With the
- 13 caveat that I don't think the metrics were actually
- 14 evaluated, which is -- you know, you believe -- you
- 15 might believe they were. So -- but thank you.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Other than
- 17 what you've looked at with KPMG, I take it you don't
- 18 know anything about the deliberations of the STT team.
- 19 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I've -- what I've
- 20 seen in the evidence with respect to Hydro One's rates
- 21 and other things, yes. There -- and the questions
- 22 that have been before us this morning.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.

24

25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Could we
- 2 look at a document that you referred to earlier today,
- 3 and it's ALE 246. Could you bring that up, please?

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: This appears
- 8 to be an email of August 3rd, 2011 from Paul Bonwick
- 9 to Brian Bentz:
- "I can provide you an update as it
- 11 relates to Collus presentation this
- morning. I also have a quick
- 13 question."
- 14 Mr. Angemeer, I'll start with you, as I
- 15 have on a few occasions. I take it you have no idea
- 16 whether or not that update spoken of Paul Bonwick --
- 17 spoken by Paul Bonwick on those occasions went forward
- 18 and was passed on?
- 19 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: This -- in the
- 20 evidence, this is the first I've seen of this. So
- 21 I -- I have no idea.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Ms. Gaspar?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: The evidence is
- 24 the first I've seen of this.
- 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Sorry? Give

- 1 that again?
- 2 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: The evidence is
- 3 the first I've seen this.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 5 Mr. Freeman.
- 6 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I had no knowledge
- 7 of this beforehand.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you
- 9 very much. If we look at another document to which
- 10 Inquiry counsel referred, and that's ALE50216.

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: and if we
- 15 could obviously go down below that to the remainder of
- 16 the document? Thank you.
- 17 And again, we've already identified
- 18 this document. We've talked about it, a conversation
- 19 had between Mr. McFadden and Robert Hull. Again, look
- 20 at that if you would, and I'll have a couple questions
- 21 for you with respect to it.
- 22 My thought is that the -- that the
- 23 documentation or the information that appears to have
- 24 been the subject of those conversations did not appear
- 25 to have -- it did not appear to be significantly

- 1 impactful information. Expected dates -- the 4th and
- 2 the 16th -- they were confirmed approximately a week
- 3 after this conversation took place when you would have
- 4 received your October 4th RFP.
- 5 That wouldn't have been particularly
- 6 impactful, I suggest. Would you agree, Mr. Angemeer?
- 7 In other words, the exchange of information --
- MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Yes.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- wasn't
- 10 impactful.
- MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Around the
- 12 dates?
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Around
- 14 September 28th.
- MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: No, I mean --
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You learned
- 17 about that in the RFP, a matter of a week later.
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: No,
- 19 no. I think the witness is asking you about the
- 20 dates -- November dates, the other dates.
- 21 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: About the dates
- 22 for the RFP open --
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes.
- 24 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: -- open and
- 25 close.

- 1 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Correct.
- 3 You learned about those on the 4th.
- 4 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: In that
- 5 particular case, there wouldn't have been a large
- 6 impact.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 8 And concerns about a number of politicians on the
- 9 Board, was that an impactful kind of a thing for you?
- 10 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I acknowledge
- 11 in Veridian's case, we had -- we had a fairly high
- 12 percentage of politicians on our Board. So having
- 13 information about what -- what the Town of Collingwood
- 14 was thinking about in terms of Board and politicians
- 15 would have been helpful to us.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 17 It would not have been impactful information on or
- 18 about September 28th. Is that fair, Mr. Angemeer?
- 19 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: It may have
- 20 influenced what we put in our RFP if we had known some
- 21 information about that -- what we put in our RFP
- 22 response.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Ms. Gaspar,
- 24 did that -- is there anything in this particular note
- 25 that you found particularly impactful?

1 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I'm not sure how

- 2 much any of this is or isn't impactful, but certainly,
- 3 if we all had the same information, that would have
- 4 been preferable.
- 5 This speaks to a number of things which
- 6 go into that 70 percent of the valuation, right? So
- 7 you pointed out that -- correctly that the financial
- 8 component was only 30 percent.
- 9 This hints at some of the soft things
- 10 like number of politicians on the Board. I'm not sure
- 11 how -- how and, if any, of this would have influenced
- 12 our bid, but we're not in real time.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 14 Looking at a further document, ALE5133.0002. Could we
- 15 pull that up, please.

16

17 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Mr. Angemeer
- 20 again, I'm looking at the -- this appears to be total
- 21 cash considerations to the Town that were being paid
- 22 by each of the different four (4) bidders.
- 23 And the reality is, in your
- 24 circumstances, that when one looks at the bids of the
- 25 four (4) bidders, your offer appears to have been the

- 1 lowest amongst the four (4) bidders. Is that correct?
- 2 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Could you
- 3 detail which page you're -- you're --
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: No, I'm
- 5 looking at the bottom number, total cash
- 6 considerations of the Town.
- 7 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Sorry, the --
- 8 there's only the title page on this screen.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Go up if we
- 10 could, please. Yes. Thank you.
- 11 MR. JOHN MATHER: I -- I think we're
- 12 looking for slide around 15.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 14
- 15 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 16
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I apologize.
- 18 In any event, you'll see across the top that there is
- 19 the name of the various bidders, and at the bottom,
- 20 there is the total cash consideration that was offered
- 21 by the various bidders.
- Here, to be clear, Mr. Angemeer, that
- 23 the reason that you didn't have success with respect
- 24 to your RFP was that your bid was the lowest of any of
- 25 the bids?

MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: It seems to be

- 2 the lowest, and I think I testified earlier that the
- 3 reason it was low is because at 50/50, we felt the --
- 4 would be more of the risk in -- in getting the
- 5 synergies, and therefore, that's the reason we bid
- 6 where we did.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So you
- 8 wouldn't have had the usual kind of control that you
- 9 have in these situations, and therefore made a low
- 10 bid. Is that fair?
- MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Yes, that's
- 12 fair.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 14 And Ms. Gaspar -- I'm sorry, Mr. Freeman, I noticed
- 15 that Horizon's bid appeared to be the second lowest?
- 16 I take it that's one (1) of the reasons why you were
- 17 not successful in the bid that you put forward?
- 18 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: It is the second
- 19 lowest.
- 20
- 21 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 22
- 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: If we could
- 24 just look for a moment at -- at a document titled
- 25 ALE5133-000, and I don't know whether there's a one

197 (1) at the end of that, or what there is. Well, let's 2 see. It's the cumulative scores of the non-financial aspects of the bid. 3 5 (BRIEF PAUSE) 6 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And let's try one (1) --9 MR. JOHN MATHER: ALE5133.3. 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you. 11 Very good. Pull that up if you could, please. And again, I'm not sure what slide it is, but let's go 13 down to the total scores, if we could. 14 15 (BRIEF PAUSE) 16 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: And this may not 18 also be the correct one. 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: No, I don't 20 think it is. 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: ALE5133.2? 22 23 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Why don't we 25 do it this way, rather than search for that. I think

- 1 it's pretty straightforward. Starting out again with
- 2 Mr. Angemeer, would you have been aware that your
- 3 total score was something less -- and I'm talking
- 4 about on the non-financial bid, when scored, the
- 5 criteria relating to the 70 percent?

6

7 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: We're at
- 10 least on the right document. Yes, that's good. There
- 11 it is right there.
- 12 Again, it looks like Veridian would --
- 13 would have been approximately -- very approximately 20
- 14 percent below the score that was by PowerStream,
- 15 Veridian had three fifty-nine (359) and PowerStream
- 16 had five ninety-four (594) on the scoring of the nin -
- 17 non-financial aspects of the bid.
- 18 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Sorry, what was
- 19 the question around that?
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: It simply is
- 21 I -- I'm suggesting to you that the reason why you
- 22 were unsuccessful in your bid is because you scored
- 23 much less successfully than PowerStream on the non-
- 24 financial aspect of the bid.
- MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: This seems to

- 1 indicate that, although I have no knowledge of how the
- 2 various Task Team members scored that 70 percent of
- 3 the bid.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Ms. Gaspar,
- 5 it appears that Hydro One really appeared to be fourth
- 6 in line in terms of the scoring on the non-financial
- 7 aspects of the bid? I guess that's clearly one (1) of
- 8 the substantial reasons why Hydro One was
- 9 unsuccessful?
- 10 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I -- I have no
- 11 idea why Hydro One was not successful. I wasn't privy
- 12 to those discussions. I -- I see a series of numbers
- 13 here on -- on a sheet, but I -- I have no knowledge as
- 14 to what supports those.
- 15 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: But it -- it
- 16 appears clear that the final evaluation that was done
- 17 put Hydro One fourth in line in the non-financial
- 18 aspects of the bid?
- 19 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Two eighty-eight
- 20 (288) is the lowest number on the sheet.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 22 And Mr. Freeman, Horizon faired a little better, but
- 23 not quite as well as PowerStream, correct?
- 24 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I -- I guess I
- 25 can't accept your premise, because you didn't give me

- 1 a chance to answer to your previous question about Mr.
- 2 Hull's comments. And to what Ms. Gaspar and the three
- 3 (3) of us have been saying throughout, if this
- 4 information were shared equally and everybody knew how
- 5 to respond to the questions the way the vendor wanted
- 6 to hear the answers, then the score -- these scores
- 7 might have been different.
- 8 So to -- to -- for you to ask me to
- 9 acknowledge that it got a low number in a -- in a
- 10 framework where there's evidence now or appears to be
- 11 evidence that PowerStream got the highest number, but
- 12 it also had infi -- inside information, how to speak
- 13 to the vendor, accepting all that, yeah, Horizon came
- 14 in second, but -- but the -- the very fact that the
- 15 person who came in first was -- had essentially
- 16 coaching from someone about how to respond, it makes
- 17 it difficult to -- to agree that -- that I should
- 18 accept that, well, we -- we came in second, fair and
- 19 square, so that's --
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Did you
- 21 retain -- did your organization retain a consultant
- 22 with respect to interaction with the community, and --
- 23 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: As I -- sorry,
- 24 finish your question.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Did you

- 1 retain a consultant who -- who assisted you with
- 2 respect to interaction with the community and
- 3 understanding the environment that existed in
- 4 Collingwood at the time?
- 5 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: As I made clear in
- 6 my evidence this morning, it would have been
- 7 inappropriate with a -- in our view, with the risk of
- 8 being disqualified from an RFP if we hired someone to
- 9 essentially, you know, make -- make these types of
- 10 inroads.
- In an RFP, it's an -- as I explained
- 12 this morning, it's essential that -- that every --
- 13 everything be open and -- and to all participants on
- 14 an equal basis, and that that essential fairness is --
- 15 is critical for the process.
- 16 So I did, you know, become aware,
- 17 obviously, and of -- of what -- what -- that there was
- 18 a consultant. We would have not hired a consultant,
- 19 and the suggestions that's been put forward in the
- 20 PowerStream evidence or -- or initial -- introductory
- 21 summary, that, you know, we just expected everybody
- 22 would do it, I -- I think that's fundamentally wrong
- 23 in the sense that in an RFP, nobody would expect that
- 24 you would hire somebody to go around the process to
- 25 get it -- to get information -- information.

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 2 those are all the questions I have of these witnesses.
- 3 Thank you very much, Your Honour.
- 4 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 5 you, Mr. Chenoweth.
- 6 MR. GEORGE MARRON: I have no
- 7 questions.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Mr.
- 9 Marron, thank you. Mr. Watson...?
- 10 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Ms. Bain.
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Or --
- 12 I'm -- I'm sorry, Ms. Bain.
- 13
- 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. BELINDA BAIN:
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: All right. Good
- 16 afternoon. My name is Belinda Bain. I'm one (1) of
- 17 the lawyers for Alectra, formerly PowerStream.
- 18 Mr. Freeman, I'll start off with you.
- 19 Could we please pull up document TOC59332. And while
- 20 we're doing that, Mr. Freeman, I believe you've
- 21 indicated earlier, you were part of the presentation
- 22 that Horizon made to the Strategic Task Team on
- 23 September 19th, 2011.
- Is that right?
- 25 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: That's correct.

1 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And this document

- 2 that's on the screen I take it is a copy of the
- 3 presentation that was made at that September 19th pres
- 4 -- interview meeting?
- 5 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Based on the cover,
- 6 yes.
- 7 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. Could we
- 8 just scroll through so that Mr. Freeman can satisfy
- 9 himself that -- that is the prop -- presentation?
- 10 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Yeah, I have no --
- 11 I have no doubt that it -- this is the correct
- 12 document, yeah.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Did you assist in
- 14 preparing this presentation, Mr. Freeman?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I did.
- 16 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. Can we go
- 17 down, please, to -- and sorry, just up on the cover,
- 18 again. So this -- you -- this presentation obviously
- 19 was prepared sometime in advance of the September 19th
- 20 meeting?
- 21 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Correct.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: So, page 25 appears
- 23 to be a graph, setting out an analysis comparing
- 24 certain costs per customer of various LDCs, correct?
- 25 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: That is correct.

1 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And we see there at

- 2 the bottom of the graph, the names of the various LDCs
- 3 that have been included, being Horizon, yourself, in a
- 4 different colour on the left, moving across, Collus,
- 5 PowerStream, St. Thomas Energy, Veridian, and then
- 6 Hydro One.
- 7 You see that?
- 8 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Yes.
- 9 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And so we've --
- 10 there's been some evidence earlier that -- that St.
- 11 Thomas Energy was perhaps to be invited in this
- 12 process but then did not participate.
- But otherwise you'll agree with me that
- 14 these are the bidders that participated in the -- that
- 15 were invited to participate in the RFP, correct?
- 16 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: That is correct.
- 17 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And this
- 18 presentation was put together in September 2011,
- 19 correct?
- 20 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: In advance of the
- 21 meeting, yes.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. So at that
- 23 point there hadn't been a formal announcement of the
- 24 RFP, correct?
- 25 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: It -- it would --

- 1 came afterwards, I believe, yes.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. And so at
- 3 this point, even before the RFP was announced, Horizon
- 4 certainly knew who the bidders were going to be, to be
- 5 invited, correct?
- 6 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: So seeing this now
- 7 brings recollection to me that when we met with Ed
- 8 Houghton and Dean Muncaster, he -- we were told who we
- 9 thought would be invited, that they were looking for -
- 10 you know, they didn't want to have a -- a wide net
- 11 RFP, that they -- they kind of had a sense of who were
- 12 the right partners, but as a special favour to St.
- 13 Thomas Energy, who I believe was at the time Brian
- 14 Hollywood or -- or someone else who was frankly a
- 15 friend of -- of Mr. Houghton that St. Thomas would be
- 16 included as well and it was on that basis that we --
- 17 we -- I would have speculated that these were the --
- 18 the competitors.
- 19 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Thank you for that.
- 20 I'm not sure I understood all of your answer, so you
- 21 began speaking about a meeting with Mr. Muncaster and
- 22 Mr. Houghton, which I take it would have been the July
- 23 2011 meeting?
- 24 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Correct.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: And I think you

- 1 indicated that they told you at that meeting who they
- 2 intended to invite. Is that right?
- 3 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Or Mr. Houghton
- 4 did, you know, after Mr. Muncaster left or some -- it
- 5 was -- it -- it wasn't a definitive -- as I recall, it
- 6 wasn't a definitive statement. It was sort of, these
- 7 are who we -- you know, we're not going to have a -- a
- 8 hundred people bid on this utility. We're going to
- 9 have some bigger players bid on this utility.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Understood. So to
- 11 the best of your relect -- recollection, at the July
- 12 2011 meeting, it was conveyed to you who Collus Power
- 13 intended to invite to bid. Is that fair?
- 14 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: It might have been
- 15 less -- less clear than that, but there was some
- 16 indication.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. And so you
- 18 weren't speculating. You had the information at the
- 19 time.
- 20 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: There could have
- 21 been other people added or deleted in -- in the
- 22 intervening period. I don't think I knew specifically
- 23 that these would be going into the meeting, that it
- 24 was -- it -- these are who we were led to believe
- 25 might likely be included.

1 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay, I understand.

- 2 There -- there may have been changes but certainly
- 3 this wasn't just Horizon guessing; they had been
- 4 informed who Collus Power at that time intended to
- 5 involve. Is that fair?
- 6 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I -- I think that's
- 7 fair.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay, thank you.
- 9 And so if we look a little closer at this slide -- so
- 10 this sets out with dollar figures, cost per customer
- 11 for each of the LDCs.
- 12 Where did Horizon get this information?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: As you can see in
- 14 the footnote, it's -- it's Ontario Energy Board
- 15 yearbook data, which is essentially the data that
- 16 utilities file with the Ontario Energy Board. It
- 17 present -- it's essentially a compendium of financial
- 18 statements of all the utilities based on their
- 19 regulatory financial statements.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. And we
- 21 actually have that document, if that would be helpful
- 22 to pull it up. Could we pull up ALE50218, please?
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 25

```
1 MS. BELINDA BAIN: So again we can
```

- 2 scroll through it if you want, but Mr. Freeman, this -
- 3 I understand it to be a copy of the document you
- 4 were referring to, which is a yearbook published by
- 5 the OEB annually. Is that right?
- 6 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: So I think there's
- 7 maybe a small misinterpretation here. What the slide
- 8 says is it's 2006 to 2010, and the reason for doing an
- 9 average of five (5) years or four (4) years or
- 10 whatever the number of years provided, was that
- 11 utilities as has been mentioned here go through a
- 12 regulatory cycle and not every utility rebases in the
- 13 same year, and so a utility's cost structure, its
- 14 performance, its -- its rate of return, will vary in
- 15 terms of its -- its years through the cycle of the --
- 16 of the -- of the cost of -- essentially I think at the
- 17 time the cycle was every four (4) years, so a utility
- 18 that was sort of in its fourth year might be ground
- 19 down in its -- in its rate of return until it rebased,
- 20 whereas a utility in its first year would be a -- a --
- 21 you know, might have a higher rate of return.
- 22 And so to do a fair assessment, you
- 23 essentially had to look at a rolling -- or a -- a
- 24 group average of -- of -- of a number of years, rather
- 25 than a single year, because there could be exceptions.

- 1 In addition, a single year could have
- 2 exceptional results. You sell a piece of equipment or
- 3 a major piece of machinery, or sell some property, and
- 4 all of a sudden, you know, your -- your revenue looks
- 5 higher than it would normally. So doing it over a
- 6 series of years was -- was a more accurate way to por
- 7 -- portray the real sort of picture of the utility.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: That's fine, and --
- 9 and I'm not going to quarrel with you there. I think
- 10 we can all understand that if people are doing rate
- 11 basings at different times and have different things
- 12 happening in their business, taking a number of years
- 13 and averaging may get you a more accurate result.
- 14 That -- that's fine. I have no quarrel with that.
- Just on a more general sense, Mr.
- 16 Freeman, when you were referring to using statistics
- 17 from the OEB yearbook, the document you have in front
- 18 of you I understand is certainly the 2010 version of
- 19 the OEB yearbook and -- and one (1) of the annual
- 20 documents would have pulled your information from. Is
- 21 that fair?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: That's correct.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay, thank you.
- 24 And this comes out on an annual basis?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Usually in

- 1 September or August, yes.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Thank you. Could
- 3 we scroll down, please, to page 2? Oh, sorry, page --
- 4 it's page 3 of the PDF but page 1 of the report. Down
- 5 a little farther.
- And so we just see there in the second
- 7 paragraph:
- 8 "The Board provides 2010 yearbook of
- 9 electricity distributors to inform
- interested parties and the general
- 11 public with financial and
- 12 operational information collected
- from electricity distributors."
- 14 Is that a fair description of what's
- 15 contained in the OEB yearbook?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Correct.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: And so this would
- 18 be available to any -- anyone in the industry or even
- 19 in the public who wanted to find out more detailed
- 20 information about the finances or the operation of any
- 21 LDC in Ontario, correct?
- 22 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Public information
- 23 posted on Ontario Energy Board website.
- 24 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. Anyone can
- 25 find it?

```
211
 1
                  MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Yes.
 2
                 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Could we go down to
 3 page 4?
 5
                         (BRIEF PAUSE)
 6
 7
                 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Sorry, further
  down.
9
10
                         (BRIEF PAUSE)
11
12
                  MS. BELINDA BAIN: So, I'm -- I'm
  referring to the page numbers at the bottom.
13
14
15
                         (BRIEF PAUSE)
16
17
                 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Just stop there.
18
                  THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That's
19 this page, I think you want.
20
                 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Can you scroll up
21 just a tiny bit more?
22
23 CONTINUED BY MS. BELINDA BAIN:
24
                  MS. BELINDA BAIN: So this, as I
25 understand it, is providing information with respect
```

- 1 to net property, plant, and equipment by distributor,
- 2 and specifically identifying certain of the LDCs and
- 3 providing information with respect to their net
- 4 property, plant, and equipment, correct?
- 5 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Yes.
- 6 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. Can we
- 7 scroll down then to what's page 10 at the bottom of
- 8 the actual pages of the -- of the presenta -- or the
- 9 report?
- 10 And this provides percentage of
- 11 distribution customers, correct?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Yes.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Then if we could
- 14 go to page 13.

15

16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 18 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And so then, as I
- 19 understand it, and -- and I take it, sir, this would
- 20 be typical for each yearbook that you looked at,
- 21 correct?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Yes.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: And there are
- 24 charts and tables that set out detailed financial
- 25 information with columns relating to each of the LDCs,

213 correct? MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Yes. 2 3 MS. BELINDA BAIN: So the first section here relates to balance sheets, and all of the LDCs are there, including all of those that were participating in the -- in the RFP, correct? 7 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Yes. MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. And if we go down further at 27. 9 10 11 (BRIEF PAUSE) 12 13 MS. BELINDA BAIN: We also have the 14 income statements -- detailed income statements for 15 all, correct? 16 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Yes. 17 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Further down, page 18 55. 19 20 (BRIEF PAUSE) 21 22 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Here we get into general statistics for each of the LDCs, setting out 24 information with respect to the populations, the 25 services provided, the -- the lines that are in place,

- 1 the total kilowatts delivered.
- 2 So all of this information would be
- 3 publically available for all utilities in Ontario,
- 4 correct?
- 5 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Yes.
- 6 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay, thank you.
- 7 And so there really isn't any secret in
- 8 the LDC industry in terms of how a particular player
- 9 is performing from a financial perspective or an
- 10 operational perspective, is there?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: The -- the -- there
- 12 -- there is additional data here too and there's other
- 13 -- there's other sources, yes, there's just lots of
- 14 information.
- 15 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And it's fair to
- 16 say because the energy sector is so highly regulated
- 17 in Ontario, there is a great deal of financial and
- 18 operational information that's publically available,
- 19 correct?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Yes.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Thank you.
- 22 I'd like to talk to you a little bit
- 23 about the issue of the weighting of the RFP, and Mr.
- 24 Chenoweth has asked you some questions about this.
- 25 And so we've heard evidence, and I

- 1 think you've agreed, that as early as July of 2011 it
- 2 was made clear by Mr. Muncaster and Mr. Houghton that
- 3 what Collus Power was looking for was a strategic
- 4 partner, right? Is that correct?
- 5 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Yes.
- 6 MS. BELINDA BAIN: They weren't just
- 7 looking for someone to come in and buy some or all of
- 8 them, correct?
- 9 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Correct.
- 10 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And this is in the
- 11 context of a period of time where there's a lot of
- 12 consolidation going on, correct?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: No.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Sorry, your
- 15 evidence -- okay, so I understand what your view on
- 16 that was that you told us earlier. This is a time
- 17 where there is increasing regulatory burden on small
- 18 LDCs, correct?
- 19 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: My -- my view on
- 20 this is that the burden didn't change substantially.
- 21 And you -- the -- it -- it in fact, you
- 22 know, some of -- some small utilities were actually
- 23 very strong performers, in some cases the best
- 24 performers.
- 25 And if you look at the OEBs own

- 1 benchmarking and -- and performance rankings,
- 2 invariably, you know, Hawkesbury Hydro with 5,000
- 3 customers is the best performing utility in Ontario.
- 4 And so the -- the -- the notion that
- 5 there was, you know, all these -- especially the small
- 6 utilities were all going to do something, I actually
- 7 didn't believe that was the case and what happened
- 8 actually in 1998-2000 was a unique set of
- 9 circumstances where municipal restructuring and
- 10 electricity restructuring essentially happened at the
- 11 same time and created a -- a -- a driving force
- 12 for sort of change. And almost no activity happened
- 13 after 2000.
- 14 There was the merger of Hamilton and
- 15 St. Catharines in 2005, you know, merger of
- 16 PowerStream -- or that created PowerStream. There was
- 17 a few transactions, but we essentially went from 300
- 18 utilities to sort of 100 utilities, and then about 10
- 19 years we went down to 80 utilities.
- 20 But most of those small utilities were
- 21 places like, you know, Dutton, Ontario, which is
- 22 basically falling apart and the OEB had to come in and
- 23 make -- get somebody to take it over.
- 24 There weren't -- there weren't success
- 25 -- succession of transactions. The reason why

- 1 utilities like Veridian or Horizon or PowerStream
- 2 wanted to do mergers, because of the IRM framework
- 3 that has the incentive rate-making framework, was that
- 4 to -- you essentially need to grow to get more
- 5 customers to spread your fixed costs over a larger
- 6 base to -- to essentially maintain your rate of return
- 7 for your shareholder, these types of things. That's
- 8 why there was a broad interest.
- 9 The answer to your question about how
- 10 many consolidations was essentially answered the next
- 11 year, when the government actually appointed an
- 12 Inquiry that --
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: To a review panel,
- 14 I think you're referring to?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Mr. McFadden was a
- 16 -- a member of, and -- and the -- the reason for that
- 17 was to sort of get something going and -- and
- 18 essentially that document, you know, while it was
- 19 never acted on by government, had it been acted on it
- 20 would have been a hammer that basically forced people
- 21 to start doing something.
- 22 But nobody actually -- nobody -- there
- 23 was not a great volume of transactions, it was
- 24 essentially, you know, a -- a utility was a -- a --
- 25 you know, badly performing, got into trouble, you

- 1 know, the CEO was about to retire.
- 2 The -- the thing you -- that has to be
- 3 appreciated here is that the municipal shareholders
- 4 are municipal Councils, not private sector sort of
- 5 owners or, you know, publically traded companies that
- 6 were focused on performance, rate of return, these
- 7 types of things.
- And so there wasn't a lot of activity
- 9 in the sector or any great threat to my recollection,
- 10 I paid very close attention to this, that there was
- 11 going to be a lot of change.
- 12 MS. BELINDA BAIN: So I think that
- 13 might be somewhat different than what we've heard from
- 14 other witnesses at this Inquiry and perhaps what's in
- 15 the sector review report. But we don't need to argue
- 16 about that here and now.
- 17 It's interesting you make -- you make
- 18 the point that you know, a number of the utilities in
- 19 certain -- certainly Collus, was municipally owned and
- 20 perhaps decisions needing to be made by those
- 21 individuals who weren't themselves, particularly
- 22 experienced in the area of -- of utilities and
- 23 electricity. Would you agree with that?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Yes.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: And perhaps in an

- 1 era where there's technology is changing very quickly,
- 2 there may well be an interest in looking outside to
- 3 gain some assistance with moving forward in that kind
- 4 of an environment. Certainly you'd agree with that?
- 5 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Personally, I don't
- 6 believe that technology has -- was changing that
- 7 quickly, and when you look at the changes between 2011
- 8 and 20 -- 2019, where we're at, there's -- there --
- 9 it's essentially the -- the same sector with some --
- 10 some innovations. Nothing's been dramatically changed
- 11 in terms of -- there's obviously more renewables and
- 12 things like that, but it didn't change the basic
- 13 foundation of running a regulated electric utility.
- 14 MS. BELINDA BAIN: So I'd like to take
- 15 you back to the weighting of the RFP. If we could
- 16 pull up, please, -- actually, I -- I won't take you to
- 17 the document.
- 18 Certainly there was in the RFP document
- 19 a detailed breakdown of each of the areas that would
- 20 be weighted on the RFP, correct?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Yes.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. And one of
- 23 those certainly was in respect of the resources that a
- 24 strategic partner could bring to the table, correct?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Yes.

- 1 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And I take it you
- 2 would have understood, and -- and we can go to it if
- 3 you want, but Collus was looking for the bidders to
- 4 provide information on the resources that they could
- 5 bring to the table, correct?
- 6 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Correct.
- 7 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Resources such as
- 8 do you have a call centre, that would be one, correct?
- 9 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I don't recall, but
- 10 that would make sense.
- 11 MS. BELINDA BAIN: That would make
- 12 sense. Okay.
- 13 And the -- the billing supports in
- 14 place, correct?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Exactly.
- 16 And if I may elaborate. The -- one of
- 17 the critical things -- you're finding great humour in
- 18 this, I see -- that -- one of the great things in this
- 19 is -- is that if you wanted to grow the business, you
- 20 would actually be looking for a partner, a strategic
- 21 partner, that had a low-cost call centre, a low-cost
- 22 billing system, a low cost of administration, because
- 23 that's the leverage point to actually provide low-cost
- 24 services to the utilities that you'd want to come into
- 25 the Collus new regional utility.

1 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Agreed. And so

- 2 that would be an objective criteria, wouldn't it, the
- 3 cost of each of those things?
- 4 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Exactly.
- 5 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Nothing fuzzy?
- 6 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Correct.
- 7 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Nothing
- 8 impressionistic about that?
- 9 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Correct.
- 10 MS. BELINDA BAIN: That's solid,
- 11 objective information they're looking for?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Yes.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. And given
- 14 that they're looking for a strategic partner, you can
- 15 see why it would make sense for them to be very
- 16 interested in those types of objective resources that
- 17 a potential partner could bring to the table, correct?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Yes.
- 19 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Thank you.
- 20 Mr. Freeman, I take it that while you
- 21 were at Horizon you had occasion to participate in
- 22 other RFPs for municipal LDCs as well?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Yes.
- 24 MS. BELINDA BAIN: How many over the
- 25 course of your time with Horizon?

1 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Probably at least

- 2 five (5) to ten (10).
- 3 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Five (5) to ten
- 4 (10). And on how many of those was Horizon
- 5 successful?
- 6 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Success -- so it
- 7 wasn't successful, except for later the -- the Alectra
- 8 merger.
- 9 MS. BELINDA BAIN: So for each of
- 10 those five (5) to ten (10) you were -- you were -- you
- 11 enumerated, Horizon wasn't successful on any of those?
- 12 Is that right?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Yes. If you want
- 14 an answer without explanation, yes, that's correct.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: And maybe I could
- 16 just move through the panel, unless -- so Ms. Gaspar,
- 17 turning to you, while you were at Hydro One I take it
- 18 you also would have participated in a large number of
- 19 RFPs?
- 20 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I -- I would
- 21 have participated in all of them during my -- that
- 22 were on the table during my time there.
- 23 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And -- and how many
- 24 would that have been?
- 25 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I don't recall.

- 1 That -- that --
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Can you give a
- 3 ballpark?
- 4 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: That got to the
- 5 RFP stage? I -- I don't recall. There were -- there
- 6 were a number that closed, so. There were a number
- 7 that closed. There were a number that we were
- 8 successful with. So, certainly with those, I --
- 9 MS. BELINDA BAIN: But there would
- 10 have been a number, I take it, that you would have
- 11 prepared and submitted and -- and not been successful
- 12 on. Is that fair?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Or -- or that
- 14 just didn't continue.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. And I think
- 16 that you had said earlier in your evidence when you
- 17 were describing the steps taken by Hydro One to
- 18 respond to the Collus Power RFP, that you said that
- 19 Hydro One approached it with the same rigour it would
- 20 have approached any RFP. Is that right?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Yes.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. And so, for
- 23 each of the RFPs that you'd been involved in, all of
- 24 the time and expense that you were describing, that
- 25 would be typical for any RFP that Hydro One

- 1 participated in. Is that right?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Yes.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. Thank you.
- 4 And, Mr. Veridian, if I may. You, I take it, also,
- 5 while you were CEO and running the business of
- 6 Veridian, you would have also participated in a number
- 7 of RFPs for Ontario LDCs?
- 8 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Yes. Maybe
- 9 I'll describe a little bit the -- the history of
- 10 Veridian, and that'll give you some idea of how -- how
- 11 we were involved in various transactions.
- So, since Veridian was formed in 1999,
- 13 that was the first merger of three (3) utilities
- 14 together. And, in that case, there was not an RFP.
- 15 It was done with three (3) partners getting together
- 16 and deciding to do that.
- So, what we found over the years was
- 18 some transactions involved, again, a sole source
- 19 arrangement where partners would get together and --
- 20 and put together a business case based on proximity or
- 21 other factors, that they thought that this was the
- 22 best thing to do. And then they would put -- take it
- 23 through the process of municipal approval. And other
- 24 ones were done through RFPs.
- So, over that period, from 1999 until

- 1 now, there's been five (5) acquisitions and three (3)
- 2 mergers that -- that form Veridian, and -- and now the
- 3 new company that was formed with the last merger.
- I think beyond those, we were probably
- 5 involved in -- in about a couple more RFPs beyond the
- 6 actual successful ones. And we were also involved in
- 7 some sole source situations where we were part of a
- 8 competition that -- that wasn't an RFP where we --
- 9 where we weren't successful.
- 10 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. And thank
- 11 you for that. And so, each of the panel has -- has
- 12 described the fact that, you know, they participated
- 13 in a number of RFPs not always successful. And I'll
- 14 ask each of you -- I mean, I -- I take it that, in --
- 15 in a sense, when you've been unsuccessful on an RFP,
- 16 the time and expense in terms of putting together the
- 17 response is, essentially, a cost of doing business.
- 18 Mr. Angemeer, would you agree?
- 19 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Yes. It's --
- 20 the -- the pursuit of -- of mergers and acquisitions
- 21 is definitely a cost of doing business and -- and you
- 22 have to assess in terms of the probability and
- 23 likelihood of success based on whether it's a non-RFP
- 24 process or an RFP process before you decide to -- to
- 25 participate in that process.

1 And you may not participate in all RFPs

- 2 because of things like location or other aspects of
- 3 the utility that just make it not -- not a good
- 4 business decision to participate in those RFPs.
- 5 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Thank you.

6

7 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 9 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Ms. Gaspar, I'd
- 10 like to ask you about the use of consultants on RFPs
- 11 for the sale of LDCs in Ontario. I understand that
- 12 Hydro One has in the past used consultants for that
- 13 type of a process?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: We had a
- 15 financial advisor on board.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: There's also, I
- 17 understand, a consultant called Bridgepoint that you
- 18 may have used in the past?
- 19 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Yeah, I believe
- 20 Bridgepoint was the consultant that was used.
- 21 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. Thank you.
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: It was a
- 23 consulting firm that was used.
- 24 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Thank you. Can we
- 25 pull up, please, CPS2373?

227 (BRIEF PAUSE) 1 2 3 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Now, Ms. Gaspar, you told us earlier that you weren't personally involved in the September 12th interview meeting that Hydro One had with Collus Power, correct? 7 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Correct. MS. BELINDA BAIN: Have you seen a copy of this correspondence before? This is essentially a cover letter inviting Hydro One to 10 11 participate in the September 12th meeting. Take your it -- take your time to review it if you haven't seen 13 it before. 14 15 (BRIEF PAUSE) 16 17 MS. BELINDA BAIN: If we could scroll 18 down a little farther, please. 19 20 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2.1 22 MS. BELINDA BAIN: So, I'd like to 23 draw your attention to the second last paragraph. 24 "This is not intended to be a 2.5 comprehensive list but should be a

1	228 part of the presentation to the task
2	team.
3	After the presentation, we will then
4	have an opportunity for questions
5	from both sides and disclosure of
6	other thoughts and ideas.
7	At the close of the meeting, we will
8	discuss the request for proposal RFP
9	and outline our proposed time
10	schedule."
11	I take it from that that at the
12	September 12th meeting the representatives of Hydro
13	One were provided an opportunity to ask questions and
14	were also provided information with respect to the
15	proposed time schedule of the RFP.
16	Is that your understanding, as well?
17	MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I was not aware
18	of any proposed time schedule.
19	MS. BELINDA BAIN: Certainly, you
20	don't have any reason to doubt that that occurred
21	given that this is in the cover letter sent to Hydro
22	One?
23	MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Well
24	
25	(BRIEF PAUSE)
1	

1 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I can't imagine

- 2 why the information would not have been communicated
- 3 to myself and to the valuation team if -- if the
- 4 timing was known.
- 5 MS. BELINDA BAIN: So, you're --
- 6 you're indicating you don't have a recollection of
- 7 having received the information yourself. Is that
- 8 what your -- your evidence is?
- 9 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Correct.
- 10 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Right. But you
- 11 weren't present --
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Nor --
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: You -- you weren't
- 14 present at the meeting?
- 15 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Correct.
- 16 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. And you
- 17 don't have any evidence that -- and no one's told you,
- 18 no, they did match the outline in the time schedule
- 19 for us?
- 20 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I have no
- 21 recollection of -- of any discussion specific to a
- 22 time schedule prior to receiving information from --
- 23 from Collus.
- 24 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Thank you. Can we
- 25 pull up, please, ALE1099?

230 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 MS. BELINDA BAIN: This is an email from John Glicksman, of PowerStream, to Ed Houghton dated December 1st which states: "Ed, further to our phone discussion 6 a short while ago, attached is a copy of a slide that we showed to 9 our Board and shareholders outlining 10 the premiums that we understand to 11 have historically been paid." And I understand that to be in 12 13 connection with LDC acquisitions. 14 "As discussed, based on our calculations at 8 million for 50 15 16 percent of the equity, this would 17 put the premium for Collus at one 18 point six zero (1.60) times book or 19 pretty well the highest that has 20 been paid in the sector." 21 Could we go now, please, to the 22 attachment, which is ALE1100? 23 24 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2.5

1 MS. BELINDA BAIN: So, this is a slide

- 2 entitled, "LDC acquisition premiums." And, as you can
- 3 see, it sets out various transactions by date with the
- 4 utility acquired, who the purchaser was, and the
- 5 enterprise price book value ratio or multiplier.
- 6 So, Ms. Gaspar, I take it you can speak
- 7 to the Hydro One acquisitions. And -- and take it,
- 8 generally, within the industry, there would be
- 9 interest in following purchases that had taken place
- 10 and the amounts that had been paid. Is that right?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: In -- in paying
- 12 attention to that? Yes.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Yes. Okay. And
- 14 when you look at this chart, do the amounts set out
- 15 within it in terms of the enterprise book value ratio
- 16 look correct to you?
- 17 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I don't know.
- 18 The -- my -- my comment would be that that -- that's
- 19 not the basis on which we do valuations, then that's
- 20 not how we calculate how -- how much an entity is
- 21 worth.
- 22 You know, it's -- it's often quoted as
- 23 enterprise price to book or to -- there's a number of
- 24 metrics that -- that can be used, but certainly,
- 25 that's not how we arrive at prices.

1 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. So, setting

- 2 aside your -- I think you're indicating that this
- 3 isn't how Hydro One itself would carry out its
- 4 valuations. Is that right?
- 5 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: In my
- 6 experience.
- 7 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. But you did
- 8 also indicate that it is a metric that -- that's
- 9 commonly referred to in the industry. Is that fair?
- 10 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I don't know
- 11 that it's common referred to in the industry. It's
- 12 commonly referred to in general when looking at
- 13 valuations of -- of any entity.
- 14 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. So, it's a
- 15 meaningful statistic. Is that fair?
- 16 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I'm not sure
- 17 it's very meaningful in this industry.
- 18 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. Do the
- 19 calculations of the multiplier look correct to you?
- 20 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: That that's what
- 21 they -- the -- the range seems -- seems like -- like
- 22 it's correct.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Thank you. Mr.
- 24 Angemeer, your thoughts on, firstly, the use of
- 25 enterprise to book as a means of gaining a sense of

- 1 the valuation of a utility?
- 2 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Well,
- 3 certainly, it's -- it's a factor. But you see there's
- 4 -- there's quite a range here in the transactions for
- 5 Veridian and for other purchasers.
- So, there's a lot of other factors that
- 7 come into play when you look at a valuation in terms
- 8 of -- you know, this is one (1) of them, but there may
- 9 be other factors, such as location, the amount of
- 10 synergies, the demographics of staff. There's all
- 11 kinds of things that you look at in a -- in a
- 12 acquisition or a merger in determining what the
- 13 potential value is and what -- what potential
- 14 synergies could be realized in the transaction.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: And going back to
- 16 Mr. Glicksman's comment, that the 8 million paid for
- 17 the shares of Collus Power would represent a 1.60
- 18 enterprise to book multiplier, do you have any quarrel
- 19 with that?
- 20 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I haven't done
- 21 the math. I don't have that -- those numbers in front
- 22 of me, but it -- it's entirely possible that's
- 23 correct.
- 24 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And if that's
- 25 correct, you would agree that that is significantly

- 1 higher, or there -- there's two (2) that are similar,
- 2 but si -- significantly higher than the average shown
- 3 here on -- on this slide, correct?
- 4 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Yes, that's
- 5 correct. And I think the other aspect of this is when
- 6 the transactions occurred. So, there may have been
- 7 industry dynamics at any particular time that would
- 8 generate either a higher multiple or a lower multiple
- 9 depending on when the transaction was done. But
- 10 certainly 1.6 seems to be in the range or slightly
- 11 higher than the range of the average and close to the
- 12 highest on this list.
- MS. BELINDA BAIN: Thank you. Those
- 14 are all my questions.
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: We'll
- 16 take the -- take ten (10) minutes. We've got Mr.
- 17 Fryer and Mr. Bonwick left to ask questions.
- 18
- 19 --- Upon recessing at 3:33 p.m.
- 20 --- Upon resuming at 3:43 p.m.
- 21
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 23 Mr. Fryer?
- MR. TIM FRYER: Thank you, Justice.
- 2.5

- 1 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- MR. TIM FRYER: For the record, I am
- 3 Tim Fryer, and I am representing myself in these
- 4 proceedings.
- 5 With prior witnesses at this point in
- 6 time, I usually explain that I have some areas that I
- 7 would like to be taking you though in
- 8 cross-examination of your testimony.
- 9 In this case though, I don't believe
- 10 there is that need for me to do that because you all
- 11 have been very concise in your statements. But I
- 12 wanted to take this opportunity though to review a
- 13 couple of areas of evidence with you and perhaps get
- 14 your reflections on them.
- To begin with, I'll just review with
- 16 Ms. Gaspar and Mr. Freeman that since 2011's RFP
- 17 process ended, there hasn't been any occasion where
- 18 we've had any interactions or discussions about the
- 19 matter? Ms. Gaspar?
- 20 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: That's correct.
- 21 MR. TIM FRYER: Mr. Freeman?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Correct.
- 23 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. Mr. Angemeer,
- 24 you may recall we had a conversation back -- I believe
- 25 it was the 2017 Association of Municipal Ontario. I

- 1 would just quickly introduced myself to you. I was a
- 2 member of Council back then, and you'd done a
- 3 presentation at the -- okay.
- 4 So we had a quick introductory hello,
- 5 but that was all. And you might not even recall it.
- 6 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I remember
- 7 talking to you at some point and -- but I don't
- 8 remember that specific occasion. But if you say
- 9 that that happened in that way, then I entirely
- 10 believe that that's what happened.
- 11 MR. TIM FRYER: I noted it in my own
- 12 testimony that I'm a director for six (6) years on
- 13 another LDC, another municipally-owned LDC. So there
- 14 could have been occasion for us to have met. It is an
- 15 LDC that has similar characteristics to Collus prior
- 16 to the partnership; importantly, as well, a fully
- 17 participating member of the Cornerstone Hydro Electric
- 18 Concepts, CHEC, cooperative enterprise.
- 19 From CHEC's inception back in 2004-ish,
- 20 as a mechanism to help produce efficiencies in
- 21 determining the appropriate resources to assist us in
- 22 navigating the difficult regulatory landscape, it is
- 23 realized that you're being asked to reflect on your
- 24 thoughts back some eight (8) years.
- 25 But I would be interested in your

1 recall about Collus looking towards this concept of a

- 2 formal partnership with a very large electricity
- 3 distributor -- distribution provider knowing Collus
- 4 was an active member with CHEC, really another
- 5 application of shared shares just not with the
- 6 municipality.
- 7 Can you recall how this was
- 8 incorporated into your considerations? And I'd go
- 9 first with Ms. Gaspar, if I've been able to explain
- 10 it.
- 11 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: So you're asking
- $12\,$  how we factored CHEC into our valuation or into our --
- 13 our entire bid?
- 14 MR. TIM FRYER: There was a little bit
- 15 of discussion earlier about shared services, and that
- 16 was a mechanism that Collus used to this. And there
- 17 was also discussion about the long-term plan of using
- 18 the larger enterprise for a shared resources.
- 19 So I'm just asking -- and as I said, I
- 20 appreciate it's eight (8) years before -- if you can
- 21 recall how our relationship with CHEC was incorporated
- 22 into your offer.
- 23 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: So I -- I don't
- 24 recall exactly. However, it would have been reflected
- 25 in our proposal. So if there -- if we had

- 1 contemplated any changes to that, it would have been
- 2 spelled out in our proposal.
- 3 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. Very good.
- 4 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I don't -- I
- 5 don't specifically remember -- I don't specifically
- 6 remember our discussions, either within the due
- 7 diligence team or within the -- the valuation team.
- And so to me if it's something that
- 9 doesn't stand out to me now, you know, almost a decade
- 10 later, it probably wasn't a significant concern then
- 11 either.
- MR. TIM FRYER: And that high level
- 13 answer is, I think, what I would appreciate in this
- 14 particular case. Just if you can recall if there's
- 15 anything specific about it. So I guess Mr. Angemeer?
- 16 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I'll answer in
- 17 a question by -- I quess the main consideration -- I
- 18 think where you're going with this is, was there a
- 19 strategic value in Collus being part of CHEC and
- 20 potential future transactions or -- or shared
- 21 services?
- So we would have looked at it from the
- 23 perspective of the -- the primary factor in terms of
- 24 strategic importance would be the location of Collus
- 25 within the Georgian Bay area and other potential

- 1 utilities that might have come on board over time.
- 2 And then the secondary factor would be
- 3 if the CHEC group was -- became involved in a larger
- 4 number of services going forward that there might be
- 5 an opportunity around that as well.
- 6 MR. TIM FRYER: Right. Thank you very
- 7 much. Mr. Freeman?
- 8 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: What -- what I
- 9 remember about the circumstance was that the -- the
- 10 arrangements that -- the contracts that Collus had in
- 11 place for services through CHEC were a significant
- 12 financial penalty on the transaction and that the --
- 13 to get 50 percent of Collus and then to essentially
- 14 have no -- or almost no flexibility. Just sort of get
- 15 into the cost structure of the services being provided
- 16 to Collus through CHEC meant that there was limited
- 17 scope for improving the cost structure of Collus.
- 18 And I said this morning that, you know,
- 19 one of the other options was to sort of, you know, get
- 20 into the -- correct me if I get the names wrong of the
- 21 different pieces of the Collus' structure -- but
- 22 essentially, the service arm that -- that, you know --
- 23 or the Holdco just so that you could affect those
- 24 decisions.
- But what I think I remember is we went,

- 1 did our due diligence, and read all the agreements is
- 2 that not only were there financial sort of penalties
- 3 associated with the -- the various contracts with the
- 4 utilus -- or some of the other -- forgive me if I got
- 5 those names wrong -- that were part of supplying
- 6 Collus. But they were extraordinary in terms of the
- 7 length, in terms of the penalty payments to sort of
- 8 change those contracts.
- 9 And so that -- that sort of shaped the
- 10 possibilities for -- for what you'd paid for Collus.
- 11 And indeed, you know, what's been spoken of here --
- 12 what the multiples should be paid that the advice we
- 13 would have received -- would be that this is a very
- 14 limiting factor on -- on paying a high multiple for --
- 15 for Collus.
- 16 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So we'll leave
- 17 that part of the area then. I was hoping to bring up
- 18 CPS0006920. And we've actually seen this earlier.
- 19 This is the Excel... I'm sorry. I was
- 20 looking for the -- put down the wrong number -- I was
- 21 looking for the matrix that showed the Hydro One,
- 22 PowerStream, Veridian, and Horizon comparisons from
- 23 breakdown by John Rockx, the one that showed the
- 24 4.112 million.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall if

- 1 it's the first one that was shown today or the second
- 2 one?
- 3 MR. TIM FRYER: It was the first, I
- 4 believe.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: One moment.
- 6 MR. TIM FRYER: Sorry about that.

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

9

MR. JOHN MATHER: CPS2668.

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 14 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- MR. TIM FRYER: And you'll remember
- 16 seeing this one earlier, and the reason I wanted to
- 17 bring it up is there two (2) parts because there's
- 18 something I referred to back earlier in evidence.
- 19 There was a question to Ms. Gaspar in
- 20 regards to under the total cash consideration to the
- 21 Town of Collingwood, the last line shows "less
- 22 4.112 million of unassumed liabilities." And you were
- 23 saying if trying to look at it on a level playing
- 24 field if something's being deducted, then you'd expect
- 25 that it was deducted across the board if it was

2 4 2

- 1 applicable.
- 2 So in the next column over, it shows
- 3 "less 1.412 million" in the PowerStream case. The
- 4 differential to that is the \$2.7 million
- 5 infrastructure Ontario loan that was held by Collus at
- 6 the time. Hydro One, according to this particular
- 7 chart, had indicated that it wasn't going to be
- 8 assumed.
- 9 So it had been added in under unassumed
- 10 liabilities. So I'm pointing that out because I'd
- 11 actually earlier -- it's unfortunate that we didn't
- 12 get a chance to have Mr. Rockx, who did this, come
- 13 earlier 'cause we would have had his testimony -- but
- 14 I'll give Ms. Gaspar to ask -- you can ask a question
- 15 if you would like.
- 16 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Yeah. Sorry.
- 17 What do you mean it was -- that we had -- Hydro One
- 18 had indicated that it would not be assumed?
- 19 MR. TIM FRYER: In this particular
- 20 chart that he was doing, that was the assumption he
- 21 had put in. I believe --
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: No. My question
- 23 is though, you had said Hydro One had indicated?
- 24 MR. TIM FRYER: Yes. That's --
- 25 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Where --

- 1 where --
- 2 MR. TIM FRYER: -- that's why he added
- 3 it in. I believe this was an initial one, and then
- 4 the next one that was examined actually showed it not
- 5 there as 4.12. It showed the 1.412. It was just to
- 6 explain that this is the reason why it's showing the
- 7 \$4 million amount and not the 1.412.
- 8 And it has to do with something that
- 9 happened earlier in testimony, not in the case of
- 10 today. So it was only meant to provide clarification
- 11 on that point. It was -- I wasn't looking for
- 12 anything further than that.
- 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 14 now I'm confused. Well, maybe not. Did Hydro One
- 15 ever indicate that it was not assuming a particular
- 16 liability?
- 17 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Not that I'm
- 18 aware of.
- 19 MR. TIM FRYER: If I may, Your Honour,
- 20 I believe Mr. Rockx will be able to walk us through
- 21 all of that, and as I say, I think this was his first
- 22 matrix.
- The next one doesn't show it as 4
- 24 million, it shows it as the 1.412, which most likely
- 25 is what your recollection is, correct.

2 4 4

1 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: So I believe in

- 2 our clarifying response, like back in November, that
- 3 provided our answer and there -- there was no
- 4 adjustment.
- 5 The clarifying response we provided, I
- 6 believe the date was November when -- when we had that
- 7 exchange asking for clarification to our bid.
- There -- there was no adjustment.

- 10 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 11 MR. TIM FRYER: And again, this was
- 12 just to point that out, that that's the reason for
- 13 that differential in this particular slide.
- 14 So -- so we can move on without any
- 15 problem. It wasn't meant to -- to ask you to remember
- 16 in that regard.
- 17 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Can -- can I ask
- 18 a question?
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yes, go ahead.
- 20 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: You made the
- 21 comparison between two utilities, bids that there was
- 22 an adjustment to -- you're trying to assert that there
- 23 is a -- a -- the same adjustment to PowerStream and
- 24 Hydro One. I don't -- I don't see that with Horizon
- 25 or Veridian.

- 1 MR. TIM FRYER: No, and again, that
- 2 would be going over with Mr. Rockx.
- 3 My assumption is that everything, as
- 4 you work through the matrix, was done. And I think
- 5 the only other comment I'll -- I'll make about that is
- 6 the reason KPMG was doing that work rather than our
- 7 own finance department, was we were quite busy with
- 8 IFRS, cost of service, smart meter start up. But on
- 9 top of that I was scoring as well, so the analysis
- 10 being done on the financial was being done by an
- 11 independent.
- 12 So if we could bring up
- 13 ALE0005133.0002, this is the slide presentation we saw
- 14 earlier.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Let me
- 16 just go back to that.
- 17 Hydro One did not indicate that there
- 18 were liabilities that it was refusing to assume.
- 19 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Correct.
- 20
- 21 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 22 MR. TIM FRYER: So if we could bring
- 23 that up and there's a couple of slides I'd like to
- 24 just look at with you.
- 25 And it would be slide 15. And again,

- 1 the -- this is the slide you saw earlier. So my
- 2 intention had been originally to -- to ask you to
- 3 verify the amounts, but we've already established that
- 4 for good reason that we won't do that.
- 5 But -- and it has been reviewed by Mr.
- 6 Chenoweth. I was just going to establish with you the
- 7 order of -- of finish in the total cash consideration,
- 8 which shows Hydro One as one (1), PowerStream as two
- 9 (2), Horizon as three (3) and -- and Veridian as four
- 10 (4).
- 11 So just verify that with you that that
- 12 is the order of finish, so to speak. Anybody didn't
- 13 agree, just I -- I'd look for your input. Okay.
- 14 So based principally on this
- 15 comparative data, I scored the proposals.
- 16 Unfortunately the individual scoring of the financial
- 17 isn't available, but it's been shown in prior evidence
- 18 that all nine members scored Hydro One networks RFP
- 19 with the full 30 points.
- 20 For PowerStream, the average score was
- 21 10 percent lower at 27. And I provide further details
- 22 on that a little bit later.
- 23 If we look at slide 13, so again,
- 24 you've seen this one. There already has been
- 25 discussion about the scoring matrix. I expect it

- 1 indicates the nine members, as you -- as you can see.
- 2 I show the slide's detail and then also indicate to
- 3 you that through evidence already reviewed I am member
- 4 7. So I am prepared to answer any questions you may
- 5 have about the results that I came up with.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: No,
- 7 no. No, no.
- 8 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That's
- 10 not the way it works. You ask the questions and the
- 11 witnesses answer.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Thank you.
- 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So
- 14 stick to that format.
- 15 MR. TIM FRYER: I will, sir. Thank
- 16 you.
- 17
- 18 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 19 MR. TIM FRYER: I'm showing it in
- 20 order to prove that the process for this portion of
- 21 the scoring, which I distinguished as 30 percent
- 22 strategic partner criteria and 40 percent other
- 23 criteria, did allow for an objective outcome.
- 24 To review with you specifically about
- 25 the strategic partner aspect of the unusual

- 1 transaction, this one hasn't been duplicated and in my
- 2 opinion probably won't, I -- I will now bring up
- 3 CPS0006920 that I had mistakenly brought up earlier.

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

6

- 7 MR. TIM FRYER: And these are the
- 8 detailed slides for the scoring.
- 9 COURT OPERATOR: Sorry, 6650?
- 10 MR. TIM FRYER: 6920.

- 12 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER
- 13 MR. TIM FRYER: And if we look at the
- 14 slide 2, so this is the strategic and -- and
- 15 specialized resources slide.
- As I noted, this was an unusual model
- 17 to evaluate your proposals on, and my scores were
- 18 based on the knowledge I had at the time, part of my
- 19 outcome was based on the fact that I strongly
- 20 considered this transaction from the very long-term
- 21 perspective.
- Therefore, I formed the opinion that
- 23 most likely eventually the partner that Collingwood
- 24 aligned themselves with would ultimately own 100
- 25 percent.

- 1 So eventually matters like rate
- 2 harmonization would occur. You can probably
- 3 appreciate the situation that arose for -- for
- 4 Collingwood with EPCOR in 2007 wasn't anticipated back
- 5 then. The possible merger of -- of PowerStream more
- 6 likely.
- Now, if we look at slide 7, and if you
- 8 refer to the first line of scores in the third column,
- 9 as I -- as I noted, Hydro One was scored with the 30
- 10 points max by all nine members, and -- and then the
- 11 others are shown there.
- 12 And as I noted earlier, it was based on
- 13 -- on my knowledge at the time. I was not aware of
- 14 the many peripheral matters that have shown up in the
- 15 proceedings evidence. I will leave it at that.
- But again, ask the panel if they have
- 17 any -- any concerns with what they're seeing with the
- 18 information here as far as the comparatives go.
- 19 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Just a -- a
- 20 comment that again I'm not sure what basis the -- the
- 21 various people rating the RFP responses used to come
- 22 up with their scores.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 24 think -- I think that's -- it's clear to me that none
- 25 of the three (3) of you were on a strategic partner

- 1 task team and that none of the three of you did the
- 2 evaluations. That's clear.

- 4 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 5 MR. TIM FRYER: And unfortunately I
- 6 can't show you the detailed slide because that hasn't
- 7 been able to be produced. We only see the totals and
- 8 I had to speak to average rather than expedite.
- I knew I had scored Hydro One as number
- 10 one in -- in the financial aspect of things.
- 11 So if we could bring up paragraph
- 12 number 483 from the Foundation Document. And I don't
- 13 intend on referring to all the content here.
- 14 This is an email response from then
- 15 Mayor Cooper to the Town's legal counsel, providing
- 16 assurances as the closing procedures were underway.
- 17 The principle statement is the one that
- 18 outlines that near the bottom:
- 19 "The Collus Board's opinion from
- 20 whispers (sic) provincially that
- 21 small LDCs will be forced to
- 22 amalgamate in a few short years."
- 23 So again, realizing it's eight (8)
- 24 years ago, I wanted to ask you each to comment on what
- 25 you thought the lay of the land was in 2011, for

1 example, we -- we already had heard about the Ontario

- 2 distribution review panel.
- 3 With your com -- company's anticipate -
- 4 were you anticipating force amalgamations or at
- 5 least increase uncertainty? And I start again with
- 6 Ms. Gaspar, if I could.
- 7 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: We fully
- 8 anticipated significant consolidation within the
- 9 industry.
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So who
- 11 --
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Go so far as to
- 13 say forced consolidation. That's probably a last
- 14 resort tactic by the -- the premier perhaps would have
- 15 authority to do that, but I -- I can't see -- I -- I
- 16 can't see political appetite for forced consolidation.
- 17 However, we did fully expect and were
- 18 pursuing widespread industry consolidation.
- 19
- 20 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 21 MR. TIM FRYER: Thank you. Mr.
- 22 Angemeer?
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 25

- 1 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Can you remind
- 2 me, or somebody remind me the -- so we're talking
- 3 about 2011. And the distribution sector restructuring
- 4 report was what year?
- 5 MR. TIM FRYER: I just wondered if you
- 6 can recall what you considered to be the lay of the
- 7 land. Did you feel there was going to be forced
- 8 amalgamations or an increased level of uncertainty?
- 9 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I understand
- 10 that. But the actual timing of the distribution
- 11 sector report, was it before or after 2011?
- MR. TIM FRYER: It came out just early
- 13 in 2012, but it was underway.
- 14 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Okay. Thank
- 15 you.
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Do we
- 17 have the report date?
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: Just one (1) moment.
- 19 I'm looking it up.
- 20 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Your Honour, I
- 21 believe that the date was -- of the report is December
- 22 2012. The panel was struck, I believe, in April 2012.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 24 thought it was in -- I didn't think it was in 2011.
- 25 So, it's -- so do you have those dates then, Mr.

- 1 Angemeer?
- 2 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Yeah, that's --
- 3 that's fine. Thank you. The -- the view of Veridian
- 4 at the time was that there would be continued
- 5 consolidation, as I -- I mentioned before in my
- 6 evidence, that Veridian had been successful a number
- 7 of times in terms of acquisitions and mergers.
- 8 And we were, you know, continuing to --
- 9 to move in that direction. Transactions were -- were
- 10 difficult because there was a number of factors,
- 11 whether it be political or otherwise, that got in the
- 12 way of many municipalities acting, but we certainly --
- 13 we certainly believe that there would be future
- 14 consolidations.
- 15 In terms of forced consolidations which
- 16 ended up being described in the distribution sector
- 17 report, we -- we didn't really believe that there
- 18 would be forced conso -- consolidations.
- 19 We did believe -- I think there was
- 20 early testimony that, you know, the regulatory burden
- 21 on small utilities might continue to be increased over
- 22 a period of time and, therefore, make -- make it more
- 23 difficult for small utilities to -- to remain
- 24 separate.
- 25 And there's always other factors that

- 1 occur, as well, in terms of pressures on
- 2 municipalities for cash for potentially other
- 3 regulatory mechanisms that come into lower rates of
- 4 return.
- 5 But we didn't -- we didn't believe it
- 6 would be forced, but we believe there may be factors
- 7 which may -- may move utilities and -- and
- 8 municipalities to move towards further consolidations
- 9 but not in a -- in a very fast manner.

- 11 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 12 MR. TIM FRYER: Mr. Freeman, I know
- 13 you've made some comments earlier. Would you like to
- 14 add anything?
- 15 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I didn't believe
- 16 there would be widespread consolidation, and here --
- 17 here are the reasons. And I didn't believe there
- 18 would be forced consolidations. And I'll -- I'll go -
- 19 I'll comment on the -- the panel that you've
- 20 mentioned near the end.
- 21 But the regulatory framework in Ontario
- 22 with the Ontario Energy Board, they -- they benchmark
- 23 the utilities. And what's not very well understood is
- 24 that they actually handicap the utilities based on
- 25 scale. And, therefore, a larger utility is expected -

- 1 as the number of customers increases the utility's
- 2 expected to be a better performer.
- 3 So, when the utilities are -- are
- 4 levelized on that basis, utilities, like Hawksbury,
- 5 which I mentioned earlier, invariably show up as the
- 6 best utility. And, as you'll know yourself from
- 7 having been CFO of Collus, there's groups of -- of
- 8 utilities by -- based on stretch factors.
- 9 And, invariably, this -- you know, the
- 10 -- the best -- least onerous stretch factor is with
- 11 the smallest utilities, less than ten thousand
- 12 (10,000) customers, that type of thing.
- 13 And every year when that data came out
- 14 from the Ontario Energy Board there were press
- 15 releases from Niagara-on-the-Lake Hydro, you know,
- 16 we're the best utility, this proves small utilities
- 17 are better.
- So, there was that angle. Plus, there
- 19 was the angle of -- of the -- the sort of rough
- 20 politics of provincial MPPs, govern -- that the
- 21 government did -- never would have the stomach to
- 22 force consolidation.
- 23 Local MPPs would get involved to
- 24 protect the interests of their local LDCs. The
- 25 Electricity Distributors Association was quite active

- 1 in making sure that forced consolidation never
- 2 happened, that it would only be voluntary.
- 3 I will say that -- and David McFadden
- 4 would confirm this, that Horizon was actually very
- 5 instrumental in the shaping of the distribution sector
- 6 panel. And the -- the genus of that panel was to
- 7 essentially create a voluntary framework by breaking
- 8 up Hydro One into regional utilities that essentially
- 9 -- that municipalities could voluntarily fold into
- 10 these larger utilities.
- 11 And but the -- the sort of mistake of
- 12 that panel was that it -- the recommendation was, if
- 13 it doesn't all happen within two (2) years, the
- 14 government would legislate.
- And so, what was otherwise a very well
- 16 thought out and -- and well structured program, you
- 17 know, sort of because of that -- that sort of
- 18 ultimatum of do it in two (2) years or else, it
- 19 essentially fell apart.
- 20 And -- and I, as -- as has been
- 21 mentioned with the other panel as it talked to people
- 22 throughout the sector, nobody believed the government
- 23 would -- would force consolidation. And may LDCs, you
- 24 know, had very good relationships with their
- 25 shareholders in terms of, you know, we serve the local

1 community, we're -- so it was a very difficult subject

- 2 to -- to encourage consolidation short of a CEO
- 3 deciding to retire, this type of -- of situation.
- 4 MR. TIM FRYER: That type of trigger.
- 5 So -- okay, so. And then in -- in closing, I -- I'd
- 6 like to thank you for your participation today and, of
- 7 course, all the work you did leading up to being here
- 8 today. It's very much appreciated.
- 9 I consider this to be -- be conveyed on
- 10 behalf of our ratepayers. I'm no longer their
- 11 representative, but I was back then. And I do want to
- 12 say that I do -- it's not lost amongst us, that's it
- 13 unfortunate that these are the circumstances that
- 14 bring you to our community, but thank you very much
- 15 for your help.
- So -- so, again, thank you, Ms. Gaspar,
- 17 Mr. Angemeer, and Mr. Freeman. Those are all I have.
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 19 you, Mr. Fryer. Mr. Bonwick...?

20

21 (BRIEF PAUSE)

22

- 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you, Your
- 24 Honour.

2.5

- 1 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Paul Bonwick,
- 3 participant at the Inquiry. I'll maybe start left to
- 4 right because you've been picked on, Mr. Angemeer, as
- 5 the first one (1) most of the day.
- 6 Ms. -- Mr. Freeman, I'm just wondering.
- 7 I was looking at your bio there. Can you give us a
- 8 bit of background in terms of your education --
- 9 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: So, I --
- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- background,
- 11 educational background as it relates to this
- 12 particular sector?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: So, I have a -- I -
- 14 I have a B.A. and M.A. from the University of
- 15 Waterloo and PhD from Toronto. I've taken directors
- 16 college. I -- it's not on my bio, but I -- I've taken
- 17 select courses in finance and administration and
- 18 things like that.
- 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Congratulations.
- 20 The -- the PhD, what -- what field is that in?
- 21 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: PhD's in Canadian
- 22 government, political science. I wrote -- my PhD
- 23 thesis as on Ontario Hydro.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you.
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: It was published as

- 1 a book, yes.
- 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Based on how I've
- 3 viewed your comments as it relates to the various
- 4 pieces of information that have been shown to you
- 5 today, is it reasonable to conclude that you tend to
- 6 view things in a very analytical way as it relates to
- 7 the numbers, the value for the shares, sort of the
- 8 dollars and cents surrounding the Corporation, that --
- 9 that LDC?
- 10 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I -- I do that.
- 11 And I think the very fact that I -- you know, what I
- 12 did at Hydro One and I did at Horizon was I -- I did
- 13 the same in analyzing, you know, munici -- as was
- 14 provided in evidence here, did briefing notes on the
- 15 politics of the situation, and the decision makers and
- 16 those types of things, as well.
- 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I was just trying
- 18 to get a sense in terms of how you approach it in
- 19 terms of perspective. And it seemed to be very much
- 20 focussed on the -- the hard data. We went through
- 21 much of the information that's available at the OEB in
- 22 terms of the analytics, the financial situation,
- 23 rates, debts, liabilities, certainly beyond me.
- 24 I'm not an expert by any stretch in the
- 25 industry, but that's sort of the gist that I got. Was

- 1 that a fair sense?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I wouldn't say that
- 3 that's to the exclusion of other factors, unless you'd
- 4 like to point something out.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And I -- I'm just
- 6 getting to that because I -- I'm looking at the
- 7 scoring. And -- and, in fairness, this is for all of
- 8 you. Have you had an opportunity to look at the
- 9 Strategic Task Team's makeup through the -- through
- 10 the information you've been provided?
- So the Strategic Task Team was made up
- 12 of the chair, which was Dean Muncaster. Dean was a
- 13 retired former president and I think CEO of Canadian
- 14 Tire Corporation Canada, member-at-large was David
- 15 McFadden, which for most of you know Mr. McFadden, a
- 16 well-regarded, experienced, international -- national
- 17 energy lawyer. The Task Team was made up of the CO
- 18 for the Town of Collingwood, the Task Team was made up
- 19 of Mr. Doug Garbutt, the senior executive with a
- 20 international firm. A former mayor sat on the LDC.
- 21 The mayor, the chair of finance.
- There was nine (9) members on that task
- 23 force. Based on the description I've provided, and
- 24 maybe this is an unfair question, would -- would you
- 25 think that that's a fairly broad team to assemble,

- 1 based on their varied and deep backgrounds to
- 2 participate in the scoring? We'll talk about the
- 3 scoring in a second. Right across the board, I'll
- 4 give that one.
- 5 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I -- I would say
- 6 that it -- it is, as you suggested, a broad -- and it
- 7 includes various essentially stakeholders, and
- 8 notable, and reput -- local people, so.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You're both welcome
- 10 to comment if you wish. I'm going to try to be
- 11 concise, because I know we've got to get Mr. Nolan in
- 12 here as well.
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: You -- you've
- 14 rhymed off about five (5) -- five (5) people or -- or
- 15 titles --
- 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: There was -- sorry.
- 17 There was Mr. Houghton as well, president and CEO, Mr.
- 18 Dunca -- Muncaster was the CEO of the board, Ms.
- 19 Wingrove was the CEO of the municipality, Mr. Herhalt
- 20 was managing part --
- 21 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Wingrove was the
- 22 CEO?
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: CAO for
- 24 Collingwood.
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: CAO?

1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: CAO. My apologies.

- 2 Mr. -- I just said his name.
- 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 4 Herhalt.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Herhalt. Thank
- 6 you, Your Honour. Mr. Herhalt was the managing
- 7 partner for KPMG. Mr. Garbutt was a retired mayor,
- 8 former executive -- senior executive with a
- 9 multinational based out of Collingwood. His -- his
- 10 offices were based out of Collingwood.
- 11 We had the chair of finance, deputy
- 12 mayor, same title. We had the mayor. I think there
- 13 was two (2) politicians, and the rest was made up from
- 14 staff and board members.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: The --
- 16 the deputy mayor and the chair of finance are the same
- 17 person.
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Okay.
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: In
- 20 case you end up with ten (10).
- 21 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I'm trying to
- 22 count, here. I'm thinking, something's not ending up.
- 23
- 24 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Contrary to popular

- 1 belief, I wasn't brought in for the split vote.
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: You -- you know,
- 3 I -- I don't personally know -- know any of these
- 4 individuals, nor -- nor do I think I should pass
- 5 judgment on their qualifications, given the fact that
- 6 I -- I don't know them. I don't know their resumes.
- 7 I don't --
- 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And --
- 9 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: -- I don't
- 10 personally know their experience.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- and --
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: It's -- it's
- 13 really not my place.
- 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: That's fair. I was
- 15 trying to give a cross -- not on the individuals, but
- 16 rather, just their backgrounds and their -- their
- 17 former lives, in terms of give a quick -- a sense of
- 18 the cross-section, because you hadn't seen it in the
- 19 Foundation Documents to give you a sense of the cross-
- 20 section of the people that were involved in the
- 21 scoring. That was really my only intent.
- MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: It seems like a
- 23 good cross-section from industry, and from the
- 24 political world. I think if there was one (1) comment
- 25 in terms of what might be missing, is a -- is a large

- 1 utility experience. That might indicate, you know,
- 2 there had been involvement in mergers and acquisition
- 3 before, other than maybe Dave McFadden.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And I -- fair
- 5 enough. And I'm not here to defend them or -- or
- 6 simply by -- by way of sharing it to give you some
- 7 background and sort of -- in terms of the
- 8 qualification.
- 9 Would the three (3) of you agree, and
- 10 by all means, challenge this, but would you -- the
- 11 three (3) of you agree that especially in smaller
- 12 communities, and I'll -- I'll use Mr. Freeman's number
- 13 -- I think it was his, but -- utilities under ten
- 14 thousand (10,000) customers.
- Would you believe that there's a real
- 16 sort of cultural synergy related to the -- the owner
- 17 and the LDC itself that's maybe not consistent with
- 18 larger LDCs like Hydro One, or -- I'm not picking on
- 19 Alectra, but Alectra, or really large sort of
- 20 behemoths within the industry?
- I can repeat the question, if you like.
- 22 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Is it -- yeah.
- 23 So my -- my comment would be -- I -- I wouldn't broad
- 24 brush stroke any -- any grouping by -- by size in
- 25 terms of their relationship. What -- what I've -- my

- 1 experience has been that different LDCs have different
- 2 relationships between the CEO, the board and the
- 3 shareholder. So it's -- yeah. So in my -- my -- I --
- 4 I would not -- I would not use a broad brush and --
- 5 and group LDCs relationships based on their customer
- 6 size. There -- there is a lot of variability in terms
- 7 of relationships between boards, senior executives
- 8 within LDCs, and shareholders.
- 9 So I'm -- I'm not comfortable saying
- 10 all of the ones that are under ten thousand (10,000) --
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay. Okay.
- 12 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: -- are the same.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And my apologies.
- 14 I did not try to lead you down a path where all of
- 15 them have this cultural dynamic that they're linked,
- 16 and feel that it's -- it's really a sense of
- 17 community, in some cases. That's what I was trying to
- 18 ferret out, is do you buy into that concept, or no?
- 19 And clearly, you're suggesting no, you
- 20 can't broad brush it in any way, that it needs to be
- 21 viewed in a very linear fashion, based on any
- 22 individual LDC, in your opinion, not size related?
- 23 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Yeah. I would -
- 24 I would take it on a case-by-case basis.
- 25 MR. PAUL BONWICK: If that -- if I

- 1 understood you properly.
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I -- I -- yeah.
- 3 I -- I would look at each LDC on a case-by-case basis.
- 4 Every LDC has different personalities on their board,
- 5 different personalities in the executive suite, and
- 6 different personalities in -- across City -- Town
- 7 Council, and all of that matters.
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I -- I would say
- 9 that the -- the assumption you're making or -- or
- 10 behind your question is -- is -- the answer is similar
- 11 to what Ms. Gaspar is suggesting, is that -- that --
- 12 and -- and I had the -- I have the benefit of -- I --
- 13 I was involved in Hydro One's eighty-eight (88).
- 14 I could tell you cases like the town of
- 15 Quinte West that was very dissatisfied with the
- 16 utility in Trenton and Frankford prior to the -- to
- 17 the acquisition by Hydro One, and -- and couldn't say
- 18 enough good things about it after.
- 19 There are cases like you're suggesting
- 20 in Niagara-on-the-Lake Hydro, where, you know, that
- 21 synergy exists, but it -- it's not uniformly the case.
- 22 I think the -- there is an impression that you're
- 23 articulating that's -- that's fair, that in the
- 24 smaller communities, it's the perception that it'll be
- 25 very difficult to make a, you know, make a change, but

- 1 I can tell you that in Hamilton and St. Catherine's,
- 2 there was a fondness for Horizon, that -- that it --
- 3 it served the community well, that what -- it was just
- 4 on a larger scale.
- 5 And we did -- we did annual survey
- 6 analysis, or maybe it was every second year, that --
- 7 that demonstrated that type -- that type of thing.
- 8 And I think you only have to read the newspapers how
- 9 sensitive the idea of doing, like, a sale of Toronto
- 10 Hydro would be even in Toronto.
- 11 So it's -- it's a particular attachment
- 12 to, you know, like, the public ownership and these --
- 13 let the legacy that -- that people, you know, are
- 14 resistant to change.
- 15 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: So with -- with
- 16 Veridian, you had the best of both worlds. So we were
- 17 the smallest of the large utilities that were classed
- 18 any -- any size above a hundred thousand (100,000)
- 19 customers, and even though we had noncontiquous
- 20 service territories, we were one (1) of the most cost-
- 21 effective from a cost per customer perspective in
- 22 serving those territories.
- 23 So you had a lot of the benefits of a
- 24 large utility and one (1) of the most cost-effective
- 25 billing systems in the Province while still serving

- 1 the nine (9) communities at the time that we served
- 2 very effectively from a operational perspective and
- 3 also from a community supports purpose perspective.
- 4 So we felt that our -- our bid and our
- 5 business model was very successful, and the fact that
- 6 the last merger we just completed with Whitby Hydro,
- 7 the -- some of the Intervenors actually talked about
- 8 our model as being very good model, because we're able
- 9 to get those synergies, and get those efficiencies,
- 10 while at the same time providing excellent service to
- 11 the municipalities.
- 12 We had a great relationship with our --
- 13 with our four (4) shareholders in terms of the ability
- 14 to not only meet the needs of their -- from a
- 15 financial perspective, but also from the perspective
- 16 of making sure that key elements of their
- 17 sustainability strategies and their community support
- 18 strategies and sponsorships were -- were maintained.
- 19 And you could ask all four (4) of them, and I'm sure
- 20 they -- they would say they would be very happy.
- 21 So it's really a balance, and we -- we
- 22 felt we had an ideal model, because we weren't super
- 23 large, about the same time we weren't really small.
- 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So in this -- and
- 25 thank you very much for that information because we

- 1 tend to get things filtered through our own lenses and
- 2 we don't walk the paths that you folks walk on a daily
- 3 basis, and whether it's by reading in the newspaper or
- 4 following through news, we -- we tend to -- and by
- 5 regional experiences, I think about Wasaga Beach.
- 6 Are you familiar with Wasaga Beach
- 7 having started to go down a path of looking at selling
- 8 their LDC, and sort of became very controversial, and
- 9 I think they've backed away from that at this point in
- 10 time. You'll be aware of course that I believe
- 11 Orillia went through a process and another Council
- 12 changed its mind in terms of the sale, if I'm not
- 13 mistaken.
- 14 Just what I'm trying to do is -- is get
- 15 information from you folks in terms of what you were
- 16 thinking the industry versus what the community may
- 17 have been thinking at the time.
- 18 In the letter, or in one of the letters
- 19 you've read, in the evidence there is a clear
- 20 statement that there was an unsettled feeling within
- 21 the political world based on what they were reading
- 22 politicians at the provincial level talking about
- 23 consolidation. You had the Conservatives, the
- 24 Liberals, the NDP, they were all talking about
- 25 consolidation models. It was a case of whether it was

- 1 going to be one (1) or fifteen (15) or thirty (30) or
- 2 eight (8), but --
- 3 And then of course would you be aware
- 4 that many municipal politicians have lived through the
- 5 life whereby they were never under the impression that
- 6 forced consolidation would take place and kind of woke
- 7 up one morning finding out that communities were in
- 8 fact by provincial mandate going to be put together?
- 9 Are you familiar with that at all?
- 10 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: The municipal
- 11 forced consolida --
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Munici -- municipal
- 13 consolidation, forced municipal consolidation. Are
- 14 you familiar with that, that that's transpired in the
- 15 province over the last number of years? Not recently,
- 16 mind you, but going back into the 1990s and --
- 17 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I hate to sort of
- 18 say I know too much about that, but I -- I agree with
- 19 you, yes.
- 20 What happened was the -- the Municipal
- 21 Act created an environment where you either
- 22 voluntarily merged or the government could, you know,
- 23 appoint a commissioner to merge you, and -- and that
- 24 happened after 1996.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Throughout the

- 1 province, in fairness.
- 2 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yeah. And we had
- 4 one right next door, in fairness, where there was huge
- 5 concern. One had huge debt, one had huge surpluses.
- 6 They merged them together and, as you can appreciate--
- 7 But the reason I paint that picture for
- 8 you is to try to lump it all into one basket now and
- 9 say, so you've had politicians that have been involved
- 10 that are representing the shareholder, which is of
- 11 course the Municipality, and they've witnessed forced
- 12 amalgamation. They've heard, as you've acknowledged,
- 13 various political parties at the government talk about
- 14 the need to consolidate. They hear from -- by way of
- 15 their boards, changes in technology. And so based on
- 16 that background -- and the most important part is
- 17 their love of their utility and ability -- desire to
- 18 keep control of it.
- 19 Does it not make sense that they might
- 20 want to go down the path of maintaining a strong
- 21 ownership structure where they're at 50 percent and
- 22 they haven't lost control, but yet they seem to be
- 23 following a path that they believe they're going to be
- 24 pushed down eventually? Does that make sense to you
- 25 when I kind of bundle it up like that?

```
1 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Why --
```

- 2 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: What's the
- 3 question?
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I asked you if it
- 5 made sense based on what I said, but apparently I
- 6 didn't say it very well.
- 7 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: You said a lot,
- 8 so I just want to know --
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I tend to do that.
- 10 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: -- what the
- 11 question is, which -- what are you asking?
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: So I wrap -- I
- 13 tried to wrap it up in a bundle and say the
- 14 politicians, the elected officials that represent the
- 15 shareholder, namely the Town of Collingwood Council,
- 16 and at the end of the day the Board that they appoint,
- 17 as they went through this process, they've experienced
- 18 forced amalgamation, they've seen it happen right next
- 19 door to them, they've read about it, and their
- 20 colleagues have experienced it, and you acknowledge
- 21 that. They've understood that the province and all
- 22 three (3) parties that could lead this province talked
- 23 about the need for consolidation in the LDC sector.
- 24 You recognized either in a linear or in
- 25 a broader sense that state -- that shareholders in

- 1 some way, shape, or form quite often have a -- a great
- 2 sense of cultural synergy with their LDC.
- And for all those reasons then, I'm
- 4 asking you, does it make sense that Collingwood might
- 5 choose to go down the path of creating a 50/50
- 6 partnership for the purposes of growth versus simply
- 7 selling off 51 percent or 100 percent or trying to
- 8 achieve simply greater dollar value rather than meet
- 9 something beyond the simple dollar calculation. That
- 10 was -- does that make sense to you?
- 11 MR. KRISTINA GASPAR: So you're asking
- 12 for surprise that they chose 50/50?
- 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: No, I
- 14 think that the gist of it is --
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Sorry, if you don't
- 16 understand the question.
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- I
- 18 think the gist of it is, given the factors that Mr.
- 19 Bonwick enumerated, does it make sense to you that a
- 20 municipality or town like Collingwood would opt for a
- 21 strategic partnership and a 50/50 model.
- 22 Have I got that right?
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Correct, yes.
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So
- 25 let's start with Mr. Angemeer, you're being asked for

- 1 your -- whether -- I think you've got the question.
- 2 If you've got the question can you answer it and if
- 3 you can, what's your answer.
- 4 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Yes, it's a --
- 5 it's entirely appropriate I guess to -- to, first of
- 6 all, have an analysis of potential options for a
- 7 utility like -- like Collus. I know there's a number
- 8 of utilities across the province that go through that
- 9 process on a regular basis and look at options.
- 10 I think this was maybe a bit unique
- 11 because of the 50/50 nature but so other options would
- 12 have been to sell completely or to merge with some
- 13 local partners and maybe -- you mentioned Wasaga Beach
- 14 and other places to -- to get some critical mass and
- 15 to get some savings from that perspective.
- 16 It could have been a hybrid situation
- 17 where they could have merged together and found a
- 18 partner at the same time to help to put that
- 19 altogether in to one (1) transaction and -- and that
- 20 would have been another possibility.
- 21 But, certainly -- yeah, the 50 -- I
- 22 think the 50/50 though made it difficult for the
- 23 bidders in some cases because of the structure of the
- 24 50/50 arrangement that some of the synergies maybe
- 25 were more difficult to possibly to -- to attain and

- 1 that might have had an impact on the ability of
- 2 certain bidders to be able to offer a more premium
- 3 price.
- 4 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Ms.
- 5 Gaspar, just to try to keep -- put some order into the
- 6 answers. Mr. Freeman, no offence intended, but I
- 7 guess you'll be third.
- 8 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Sure. So, yeah,
- 9 there -- there's many reason to choose many different
- 10 types of -- of structures, and -- and within the --
- 11 when -- when we received the bid, we were actually
- 12 unclear, and up until after we submitted the bid we
- 13 were still unclear as to what exactly was for sale,
- 14 because it was up to 50 percent, right.
- So my -- my initial -- personally my
- 16 initial reaction when I received that was, I thought
- 17 that perhaps some of the competition, the front
- 18 runners, that you might be -- that Collus might be con
- 19 -- or the Town might be contemplating were EPCOR or
- 20 Fortis, because Fortis had -- has a history of coming
- 21 in and purchasing, you know, ten (10) per -- 10
- 22 percent initially and -- and then running and
- 23 operating, this sort of thing.
- 24 And that's -- that's something that a
- 25 lot of -- that -- that several utilities and -- and

- 1 municipalities have moved forward with.
- 2 So anything from, you know, an
- 3 operating lease model to a -- a merger to a
- 4 partnership to -- to a full sale, all of those are
- 5 reasonable things to consider. And, you know, I would
- 6 -- I would think that -- that it's prudent of boards
- 7 and of shareholders to understand what they have and
- 8 understand what their options are.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Mr.
- 10 Freeman?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: So, I would say
- 12 that we thought that the decision of Collingwood was
- 13 admirable but maybe wasn't structured to -- correctly
- 14 to -- and then certainly this is the prerogative of --
- 15 of the vendor, but it wasn't -- wasn't going to get
- 16 the results that were anticipated.
- 17 I'll say that we actually participated
- 18 at Horizon in something very similar a few years
- 19 before with a utility a little larger than -- than
- 20 Collus, and the idea was that this utility wanted to
- 21 grow and they wanted the strength of Horizon behind
- 22 it, to essentially use the base of a utility not
- 23 unlike Collus but a little larger, to -- to
- 24 essentially grow. But the -- the -- and it was
- 25 disrupted for reasons unrelated, you know -- frankly I

- 1 think it was some local political scandal disrupted it
- 2 unrelated to the utility, and -- and -- and then other
- 3 things happened afterwards.
- But back to my -- my point about how it
- 5 was structured, was that we perceived it as
- 6 Collingwood wanted to get a strategic partner, maybe
- 7 to Mr. Fryer's point, for a long -- a long-term
- 8 relationship, but the missing piece was that it would
- 9 take too -- because you essentially had -- you're only
- 10 buying 50 percent of the LDC, you -- you -- you didn't
- 11 get a role in the -- essentially, the services that
- 12 were provider to the holding company, control over the
- 13 decision making.
- 14 There wasn't enough influence over the
- 15 structure to essentially prepare Collus to be the type
- 16 of utility where it could be the hub to this other --
- 17 to these other satellites to grow the business.
- 18 And that was the -- the hesitation,
- 19 that -- and maybe to my point, what I made earlier
- 20 today about, you know, if there had been an asset
- 21 company and a services company and -- and, you know,
- $22 ext{ } 50/50 ext{ or } -- ext{ or higher than } 50 ext{ for the community on the}$
- 23 ownership but let the bigger utility have a bigger say
- 24 in -- in the operating framework so that the -- the
- 25 cost structure, the -- the positioning to essentially

- 1 go out and help those other communities, whether it
- 2 was Wasaga Beach or was -- or really of the other --
- 3 other CHEC members.
- So, my -- in some, it was admirable.
- 5 And I think, in fairness to your question and -- and
- 6 to the questions maybe that Mr. Fry -- Fryer and
- 7 others have put forward, the -- the industry was
- 8 stalled. There -- there was a trickle of activity
- 9 after 2000 without the major impetus of municipal
- 10 restructuring and -- and forced incorporation of
- 11 utilities or divestment, and very little had happened.
- 12 And so, if the -- my -- my recollection
- 13 was, if Collus is prepared to do this, thi -- this is
- 14 a signal because nobody thought Collus would ever, you
- 15 know, make a change. It was a old style PUC with the
- 16 water and electric together and -- and, you know, a
- 17 model that, you know, in some eyes, was celebrated.
- 18 And therefore, for Collus to make a change, maybe that
- 19 -- everybody else would start thinking the same thing,
- 20 so we -- we were optimist about the idea.

21

- 22 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Can you bring up
- 24 CPS6920, please?

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

2

- MR. PAUL BONWICK: One (1) more point,
- 4 Your Honour, and I'm done. When I look at the po --
- 5 post-evaluation -- whoops -- I believe you were
- 6 provided, not the point framework, obviously, but
- 7 through the RFP process you were provided something
- 8 that was similar to this in terms of customer service
- 9 satisfaction, were you, nor no?
- 10 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: You mean as a
- 11 criteria?
- 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Criteria, yes.
- 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Not --
- 14 not the results.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Not the results,
- 16 obviously --
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just
- 18 was this one (1) of the criteria.

- 20 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: This was
- 22 established as criteria, as I understand it. And you
- 23 can scan down, please, if I'm saying down pro -- yes.
- 24 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I believe it
- 25 was.

```
1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so, the next
```

- 2 one (1):
- 3 "Provisions for a strategic and
- 4 specialized resources for growing
- 5 the Collus business."
- 6 You were made aware of that. Go down.
- 7 "Support for employees and their careers." You were
- B obviously made aware of that. And keep going down.
- 9 "Competitive distribution rate and cost structure."
- 10 I'm not sure if understood Mr. Fryer right, but if I
- 11 did, I think I'm kind of in his camp, that that's
- 12 almost part of the financial consideration beyond the
- 13 sort of the other points that are included in there.
- 14 But keep rolling down. "Culture and --
- 15 and synergistic fit." And I think that's sort of --
- 16 if there was one (1) -- was there one (1) more?
- 17 Sorry. Oh, that one's the money one. The money one's
- 18 easy to calculate, or perhaps not based on what I've
- 19 just heard.
- But to the point I'm going back to
- 21 again, you had KPMG. You had the Board of Collus.
- 22 You had the Strategic Task Team. Obviously, KPMG had
- 23 some influence. But the smaller community linked to
- 24 the LDC, this cultural synergy, can you appreciate the
- 25 fact that they -- everybody knows everybody that works

- 1 at Collus in the community, or I shouldn't say
- 2 everybody. That's a generalized statement.
- But there's a -- there's a very strong
- 4 connection between the Town and the LDC, the
- 5 employees, the ability to grow that thing that they're
- 6 very proud of.
- 7 And so, can you see from their
- 8 perspective why this scoring, which I understand from
- 9 others that have presented, is not necessarily that
- 10 uncommon, but from a Council or from a staff
- 11 perspective, why they might lean more heavily towards
- 12 the culture, what you're going to do with their
- 13 employees, how you're going to grow their business
- 14 than just simply coming in and writing a cheque?
- 15 Does that sort of make sense based on
- 16 how I've described it and locked it down?
- 17 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I think the --
- 18 and again, I talked before about the balance between
- 19 the financial aspect and the comfortableness with the
- 20 partner aspect. And, yeah, certainly, the more
- 21 comfortable you become with a partner, maybe, at that
- 22 point, you're -- you're willing to give up a little
- 23 bit of control, still have influence, but -- but give
- 24 up a little bit of control, that you'd be more
- 25 comfortable in -- in doing that, or accept a lower

- 1 price.
- So, it -- it is definitely a balance
- 3 because price is important. But, you know, if you get
- 4 a premium price, and then the transaction fails, then
- 5 because of -- because of the partner you've picked,
- 6 that's a big -- big deal for both the utility and the
- 7 politicians.
- 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you want to
- 9 answer or do you want me to go to the next one (1)?
- 10 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Yeah, I'll --
- 11 I'll just comment that I certainly agree that price is
- 12 not the only factor to be considered. I don't have
- 13 any visibility as to --
- 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Just 70:30 split.
- 15 I think you're aware of that. If you're not, that's
- 16 what it was.
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: No, no. I'm
- 18 just saying I -- I -- but we have -- we -- we were
- 19 aware of what the -- what the broad buckets were.
- 20 Certainly, that was spelled out in the RFP. But we
- 21 had no visibility in terms of -- of how those buckets
- 22 were assessed, right.
- We knew, you know, 10 percent for this,
- 24 10 percent for that, 30 percent for this.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And --

1 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: But beyond that,

- 2 there was -- there was no visibility as to --
- 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And Inquiry did
- 4 hear about that.
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well
- 6 by the way, Mr. Freeman, do you want to answer the
- 7 first question before we get on to something else?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: No transaction in -
- 9 or no -- there's not a trans -- to my knowledge,
- 10 there's not a transaction that has happened in Ontario
- 11 where -- where the treatment of employees wasn't --
- 12 wasn't a critical factor, and -- and the future of the
- 13 employees
- 14 And -- and so, the -- I think it --
- 15 it's really about, you know, how -- what percentage
- 16 those factors weighed in the whole amount and that --
- 17 what criteria was used in the evaluation.
- But I -- you know, whether Hydro One
- 19 was buying a utility with two hundred (200) customers
- 20 or Hamilton and St. Catharines was merging, it's like
- 21 front and centre in every transaction, what happens to
- 22 the employees and -- and the -- the relationship with
- 23 the community.
- 24
- 25 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:

1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'll -- I'll close

- 2 out with these two (2) points. While I recognize that
- 3 you were not actually the bidders, as I expressed
- 4 earlier, or at the start of the day, that none of you
- 5 work for the companies that were actually bidding at
- 6 the time. Is that -- that's correct?
- 7 Did you take the time to share your
- 8 summary of evidence with your former employers to see
- 9 if it was consistent with what they felt was the case?
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: Your Honour, Mr.
- 11 Bonwick's referring to a confidential document that is
- 12 --
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Sorry.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: The -- the summaries
- 15 of anticipated evidence are distributed on a
- 16 confidential basis.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay.
- 18
- 19 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Did you take time
- 21 to consult your former employers in terms of
- 22 participating in the hearing and sharing any of the
- 23 thoughts with them that you might be bringing forward
- 24 today?
- 25 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I -- I went

- 1 through the evidence discovery process at Veridian
- 2 while I was still at Veridian. And that -- that was
- 3 done. All the evidence was produced. And the
- 4 anticipated testimony today was shared with the
- 5 successor company of Veridian, two (2) of the
- 6 directors.
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you.
- 8 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: So, Hydro One is
- 9 -- is aware that I was being called as a witness.
- 10 They -- Hydro One provided evidence directly. And I -
- 11 because I was -- you know, because of the
- 12 confidential nature of -- of any merger, including --
- 13 merger and acquisition, including this one (1), I was
- 14 under a confidentiality agreement.
- 15 And I -- actually, prior to speaking
- 16 with the Inquiry counsel, I sought out from -- from
- 17 legal at Hydro one, permission for them to -- to clear
- 18 me from my confidentiality agreement as it pertains to
- 19 this, so.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And I think that
- 21 may answer for all three (3) because I was unaware.
- 22 And you just reminded me that there was an NDA in
- 23 place, so that, in fact, would restrict you from
- 24 sharing in any kind of detail with any party, correct?
- 25 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Correct.

- 1 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 2 Without the consent of the contracting party.
- 3 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Without the
- 4 consent, correct.
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: The
- 6 other party can relieve you of that burden?
- 7 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Yeah. So, I --
- 8 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Mr.
- 9 Freeman, didn't -- didn't get a chance to answer.
- 10 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I had no contact
- 11 with my -- with anyone at Alectra or Horizon with
- 12 respect to this Inquiry.
- 13
- 14 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Did any of your
- 16 companies then file any objections with the OEB
- 17 specific to concerns that you raised regarding the
- 18 scoring, the criteria, and the aspects of that at that
- 19 point in time?
- I mean, Mr. Freeman, you alluded to the
- 21 fact you thought it was a done deal because of a
- 22 billboard.
- 23 Did -- did your organizations file any
- 24 objections or put any letters of note into the OAB
- 25 raising these concerns at that time that you're

- 1 familiar with?
- 2 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Given the
- 3 information we had at that time, we did not file
- 4 anything that you're referring to, but we were not
- 5 privy to the information that has come out during this
- 6 Inquiry.
- 7 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: I would -- I
- 8 would echo that. We were -- we were made aware that
- 9 we were the unsuccess -- an unsuccessful bidder and
- 10 you know, it was the -- we moved on. Like, there's
- 11 other deals to happen, so not -- not knowing anything
- 12 that -- that transpired, we were just told you were
- 13 not successful. That -- that didn't really trigger
- 14 any --
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: I wanted to give
- 16 all three an opportunity to speak, but more
- 17 specifically I think it was to Mr. Freeman in terms of
- 18 the -- his concern or the internal concern over the
- 19 billboard and internal email that said it's sort of a
- 20 done deal, was there any notations made or information
- 21 brought forward to the OEB at the time of their review
- 22 process that raised a concern over that?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: So I -- my
- 24 recollection is that we -- we -- you know, there was -
- 25 there -- we didn't do anything that you're

- 1 suggesting. But I think the -- the -- the point is,
- 2 as I also suggested this morning was that, you know,
- 3 it -- it was -- it was the -- an appearance issue, not
- 4 necessarily a -- a direct, you know, connection that
- 5 showed some sort of -- something that was amiss. And
- 6 therefore I -- but I think I'm aware of what I said --
- 7 what I said this morning was that -- is that you know,
- 8 there -- the assessment, I don't remember a particular
- 9 assessment, the -- the assessment might very well have
- 10 been, it's not going to help us to -- to make a formal
- 11 statement if in future transactions if we look like
- 12 we're complaining to the OEB.
- People would have -- really have to get
- 14 into the weeds to understand the nature of the concern
- 15 and this type of thing and so we just moved on, I
- 16 believe.
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: When
- 18 you say "it was an appearance issue", you're referring
- 19 to the billboards?
- MR. NEIL FREEMAN: The -- the
- 21 appearance of -- of -- of co-branding advertising --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yes, I
- 23 got that.
- 24 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: -- with a \$100 bill
- 25 on it type thing.

1 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I got

- 2 that, but you were referring to the billboards when
- 3 you say "it was an appearance issue".
- 4 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: Yeah, the -- the
- 5 appearance of -- of -- of the billboard somehow, you
- 6 know, being -- being up while the RFP hadn't actually
- 7 been finalized.
- 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I have no further
- 9 questions.
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 11 you. Any re-examination?
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Just a few
- 13 questions, Your Honour.
- 14
- 15 RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Angemeer, Mr.
- 17 Chenoweth was asking you questions about whether or
- 18 not Veridian was invited -- invited to participate in
- 19 having signage at the solar launch event, and I
- 20 understand that your answer was they were -- they were
- 21 invited to do so.
- 22 Was Veridian invited to participate in
- 23 having its name on the -- or its logo on the
- 24 billboards that eventually went up with Collus and
- 25 PowerStream, to your recollection?

- 1 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I -- I can't
- 2 say for certain. All I can say for certain is that we
- 3 were invited by Mr. Houghton or the -- indicated to us
- 4 by Mr. Houghton that PowerStream was either
- 5 considering participating or participating and that
- 6 there would be a launch event, and I believe there was
- 7 conversation about a billboard as well.
- 8 But my recollection beyond that in
- 9 terms of why we -- we didn't have our -- our logo on
- 10 the billboard. I -- I really don't recall exactly
- 11 what happened there.
- 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Chenoweth also
- 13 asked you some more questions about the conversations
- 14 that you recall having from time to time with Mr.
- 15 Houghton before July 2011, which I understood you to
- 16 be conversations in which you were seeking Mr. --
- 17 getting -- trying to find out from Mr. Houghton what
- 18 Collus' plans for the future may or may not be, or
- 19 what they were thinking.
- 20 When you were having those conversation
- 21 -- when those conversations happened, who initiated
- 22 the conversation?
- MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Again, I don't
- 24 have specifics, times and dates of those
- 25 conversations, but if I had to characterize my

- 1 conversations with utility executives who ran smaller
- 2 or medium-sized utilities, it would typically be 80
- 3 percent me initiating the conversation and 20 percent
- 4 maybe them initiating the conversation about what's
- 5 going on in the industry or what's happening with
- 6 their utilities.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you remem --
- 8 sorry, I didn't mean to cut you off if you weren't
- 9 done.
- 10 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Yeah, so it was
- 11 -- again, it was part of my job to -- to have an eye
- 12 on what was going on in the restructuring of the
- 13 industry, so you know, I don't think I was being a
- 14 pest, but almost every conversation that I would have
- 15 over a period of time or if I heard something that was
- 16 going on in a certain utility, I might reach out
- 17 directly to that CEO to find out what's -- what's
- 18 happening around a rumour or something that might be
- 19 happening.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Fair enough.
- 21 And do you remember any instance where
- 22 Mr. Houghton initiated one of the conversations
- 23 specifically?
- 24 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: In regards to
- 25 Collus being in a position to want to initiate a

- 1 transaction, or --
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Just in general, you
- 3 talked about conversations with Mr. Houghton about
- 4 Collus', you know, what Collus' plans may or may not
- 5 be.
- Do you recall any instance where Mr.
- 7 Houghton initiated that conversation?
- 8 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I imagine that
- 9 before the actual first meeting with Mr. Houghton and
- 10 Mr. Muncaster, with the lunch that we had, there --
- 11 there would have been some outreach by Mr. Houghton to
- 12 say we're going to be setting this up and here's
- 13 possibly what -- what we want to talk to you about.
- 14 But beyond that, I can't recall
- 15 anything else.
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: And do you remember
- 17 if that -- do you specifically remember that happening
- 18 or are you surmising based on what you think might
- 19 have happened?
- 20 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: No, that must
- 21 have happened otherwise we wouldn't have shown up for
- 22 lunch.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So you're discussing
- 24 a conversation where he reaches out to you and says
- 25 you need to -- yeah, okay.

Transcript Date May 29, 2019 293 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: 1 This line of questioning is coming to an end. 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: Understood. MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: Sorry. 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Fair enough. I -- I may have been the one struggling to understand. 7 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER: 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: Can we pull up 10 CPS2373. 11 12 (BRIEF PAUSE) 13 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: So this is one of 15 the -- this is the letter that was sent to Hydro One inviting it to make a presentation. We showed a similar letter to Mr. Angemeer, I understand all the 17 18 letters to the bidders were on the same format. 19 And if we could scroll down, Ms. Bain showed Ms. Gaspar this letter. All the way to the bottom, please. And made a note of the last sentence 21 22 in the second last paragraph that says at the close of 23 the meeting we will discuss the request for proposal 24 and out -- outline our proposed time schedule.

She asked Ms. Gaspar if she was aware

- 1 whether that occurred. Mr. Angemeer and Mr. Freeman,
- 2 I understand you were both at your respective
- 3 companies meetings.
- 4 Do you recall if at any point in the
- 5 meeting anyone from the task team provided an outline
- 6 of the proposed time schedule?
- 7 MR. MICHAEL ANGEMEER: I don't recall
- 8 specifically, but that could -- that could have
- 9 happened, but I don't recall specifically.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Freeman?
- 11 MR. NEIL FREEMAN: I -- I have no
- 12 solid re -- recollection. I think the -- the
- 13 suggestion was made we want to get this all done by
- 14 the end of the year kind of thing.
- But it was sort of, you know, this
- 16 isn't going to linger forever, this was going to be --
- 17 you're going to get the stuff soon and we'll just move
- 18 -- and it's going to be done in a quick time period.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: And then one final
- 20 question, if we could pull up paragraph 409 of the
- 21 Foundation document.
- This question is for you, Ms. Gaspar, I
- 23 know you've been asked several questions about whether
- 24 or not Hydro One assumed or did not assume
- 25 liabilities. And we've looked at this paragraph and

1 the response that Hydro One provided and I have one

- 2 question about it.
- If we could scroll down, please.
- 4 Continue scrolling.
- 5 So in this email it sets out again what
- 6 the base -- what the -- the offer is and then says:
- 7 "The proposal includes the
- 8 assumption of the estimated pro rata
- 9 shares of assets and liabilities
- 10 based in part on the detail provided
- 11 in the 2010 audited financial
- 12 statements."
- Do you understand what was meant by the
- 14 pro rata share of assets and liabilities?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: 50 percent, or
- 16 up to 50 percent.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: And in terms of some
- 18 of the calculations we've seen or attempted
- 19 adjustments we've seen, would that affect the fact
- 20 that there would be a 50 percent assumption of the
- 21 liability, would that affect the amount of assumed
- 22 liabilities Hydro One was proposing to take on?
- MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Our offer was
- 24 based on purchasing 50 percent. So everything we
- 25 looked at took that into consideration.

1 MR. JOHN MATHER: And so when you were

- 2 looking at the liabilities were you taking into
- 3 consideration 50 percent of the liabilities?
- 4 MS. KRISTINA GASPAR: Most likely.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: I don't have any --
- 6 those are my questions.
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Fine.
- 8 Thank you all very much for your participation, it's
- 9 been a great help to us. Thank you.
- Mr. Watson, do you want to find Mr.
- 11 Nolan and --
- 12 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: I do, Your
- 13 Honour.
- 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Very
- 15 well, we'll give you a few minutes to find him.
- Just let us know when he's here.

17

18 (PANEL WITNESSES STAND DOWN)

19

- 20 -- Upon recessing at 4:55 p.m.
- 21 --- Upon resuming at 5:05 p.m.

22

DENNIS NOLAN, Previously Sworn

24

MR. JOHN MATHER: Good afternoon

- 1 again, Mr. Nolan.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just
- 3 before you do that, we'll stop around 6:00. Did I
- 4 understand the message right from all of you that
- 5 September 1st was the deadline that you wanted for the
- 6 written submissions? Did I have that right?
- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Your Honour,
- 8 that's what many of us were proposing with summer
- 9 schedule and so on.
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 11 right. Well, I can't let it go to September 1st, so
- 12 August 31st is the deadline for the submissions.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: We'll have to
- 14 change our plans for at least one day, Your Honour.
- 15 Thank you.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 17 that way we brought this matter to a close before the
- 18 beginning of September. So that's -- I agree.
- 19 Go ahead.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay.
- 21
- 22 CONTINUED EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So Mr. Nolan, I --
- 24 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Sorry. I left it
- 25 back.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- I want to ask you
- 2 some questions going to the RFP process, and at the
- 3 outset, I want to -- could you let me know when you
- 4 first learned that the sale that Collus was
- 5 considering would be a 50 percent sale, as opposed to
- 6 a total sale or a minority or a majority sale?
- 7 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, that wasn't
- 8 confirmed until we saw the RFP documents, but I think
- 9 there was an indication before that.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you remember when
- 11 you had the first indication?
- 12 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Oh, sure. Yeah.
- 13 I -- I can't tell you with any certainty with --
- 14 without a reference.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you have a sense
- 16 of that in June 2011 when Mr. Bonwick's retainer was
- 17 finalized, and there was the meeting on June 29th, do
- 18 you know?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No, I don't believe
- 20 so.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: So it was sometime
- 22 before or after that.
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: After.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. What was your
- 25 reaction when you found out what was being considered

- 1 or one of the options being considered was a
- 2 50 percent sale?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, I think, as
- 4 others have noted, it was not -- you know, there --
- 5 there was some novelty to it, but we understood what
- 6 they were looking for.
- 7 It was clear before that that they were
- 8 looking for a partnership. We didn't know until we
- 9 got the RFP that it was, you know, that -- you know,
- 10 that's exactly what they wanted.
- 11 So, you know, there -- there was some
- 12 novelty to it. Obviously, like others, we would have,
- 13 you know, preferred a 100 percent sale. But I think
- 14 we got our head around it and thought that we could
- 15 make it work in a -- in a cooperative way.
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: Why would -- at
- 17 least as you understood it -- would PowerStream have
- 18 preferred a hundred percent sale?
- 19 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, obviously
- 20 you're increasing your -- your rate base, your number
- 21 of customers by that much more. And, you know,
- 22 that -- that had been, you know, a model both of
- 23 mergers and acquisition. And this is the first that
- 24 that would have been a partial sale.
- 25 But it was -- it was something that,

- 1 you know, was made clear that they still wanted a
- 2 significant interest. So we knew -- I think we had
- 3 the -- the direction that was definitely not going to
- 4 be a hundred percent sale. We had, I think, hoped
- 5 that they'd still be open to that possibility at -- at
- 6 some point but...
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: And was it --
- 8 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just
- 9 before you move on past that, was that in your -- was
- 10 that you impression of where the other bidders would
- 11 likely be coming from, too, in the sense that they
- 12 would want a hundred percent but a hundred percent
- 13 wasn't being offered?
- 14 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I -- you know, I
- 15 can't speak for them, but I'm -- I'm pretty sure
- 16 that -- that that would be the -- the case for any of
- 17 the other bidders that bid on this RFP at their --
- 18 their choice.
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Would
- 20 it make sense then that if you wanted a hundred
- 21 percent and you could buy up to 50 percent that you'd
- 22 like -- as least from your perspective, therefore
- 23 we're going to offer -- we're going to offer to buy
- 24 50 percent, not going to offer to buy less?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Exactly.

- 1 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 2 right.
- 3 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: The -- I think the
- 4 only rationale for that was, as I think it was
- 5 mentioned, that if there was a non-LDC coming in might
- 6 offer to buy -- like someone like Fortis -- they might
- 7 offer to buy less.
- 8 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And
- 9 manage it.
- 10 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Right.
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yes.
- 12 I -- that was from your evidence yesterday, I think.
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No, not from my
- 14 evidence. It was --
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It was
- 16 someone else.
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: -- it was from --
- 18 from what I heard of someone's evidence today.
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 20 right. Sorry. Go ahead, Mr. Mather.
- 21
- 22 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Had PowerStream ever
- 24 participated or purchased a -- had PowerStream ever
- 25 purchased a 50 percent interest or considering

- 1 purchasing a 50 percent interest in any other LDC?
- 2 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: In your mind, what
- 4 were the challenges you saw with a 50/50 ownership
- 5 model?
- 6 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: How the governance
- 7 would work and then, you know, moving forward with --
- 8 just -- just how the governance would work, I think.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: And can you expand
- 10 on that -- what issues you saw potentially with
- 11 respect to governance?
- 12 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, you don't
- 13 have -- well, at first, I think that was a concern.
- 14 But I think the more we thought of it and the more I
- 15 thought of it, it was -- became less of a concern, and
- 16 I'll explain why.
- So PowerStream at the time had
- 18 three (3) shareholders in Markham, Vaughan, and
- 19 Barrie. No one had a majority. Barrie had 20.5
- 20 percent of PowerStream at the time. It was a
- 21 unanimous shareholder agreement.
- 22 So the -- on a number of key rights,
- 23 any shareholder had essentially a veto power. There
- 24 had to be consensus, and we had made that work since
- 25 the inception of PowerStream in 2004.

- 1 So it was with that realization that
- 2 once -- you know, once that it was going to be 50/50
- 3 that we were that kind of a model. That could happen
- 4 with -- with even if -- if they -- if we had
- 5 51 percent, the rights would essentially likely be
- 6 very -- exactly the same.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: The next questions I
- 8 have relate to the bidder presentations that were made
- 9 by PowerStream, and we understand the other bidders in
- 10 September 2011.
- 11 Do you recall PowerStream giving a
- 12 presentation to the Strategic Task Team in September?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: This was prior to
- 14 the RFP.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Yes.
- 16 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yes, I -- I am
- 17 aware of that presentation. I was not present.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: What was your
- 19 under -- did Mr. Bonwick assist in preparing for that
- 20 presentation?
- 21 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I did not have a
- 22 lot to do with that presentation. I've seen it. I
- 23 assumed he had some -- some input into that
- 24 presentation.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Appreciating that

- 1 you did not attend the presentation, was it your
- 2 understanding that what PowerStream presented to the
- 3 Strategic Task Team was to be confidential?
- 4 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: That was -- was not
- 5 something front and centre, I think, for us of a
- 6 concern.
- 7 When I have looked at that
- 8 presentation, there was nothing really very
- 9 confidential in that presentation. I mean, it -- it
- 10 spoke to a lot of things that would be publicly
- 11 available if you looked at a Power -- what PowerStream
- 12 had done, and it was basically meant -- meant to show
- 13 directionally some of the attributes and -- and some
- 14 of the benefits.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And I'm asking what
- 16 your understanding was at the point in time. Did you
- 17 understand that, for instance, a member of the STT
- 18 could discuss the content of PowerStream's
- 19 presentation with someone outside the STT?
- 20 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: At the time, I
- 21 didn't really think about it. I wasn't involved.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: It sounds like you
- 23 maybe have heard some of the evidence from the other
- 24 bidders today or the representatives of --
- 25 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I heard some of it.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay.
- 2 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Just a limited
- 3 amount.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: Well, their evidence
- 5 was that they understood their presentations to be
- 6 confidential, and they wouldn't be disclosed outside
- 7 of the Strategic Task Team. Do you think that was a
- 8 reasonable expectation that they had?
- 9 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I -- I think for
- 10 them to say that now, that sounds reasonable on their
- 11 part.
- I just -- I just think that it's a bit
- 13 overblown. Most of the information that -- that I'm
- 14 familiar with now is -- was publically available
- 15 either with -- on the OEB website or their own
- 16 websites. It -- it just -- I find it a bit rich that
- 17 they would think that there would be no conversation
- 18 at all. This was an RFP process, not a tender, and
- 19 especially at that time.
- 20 On the other hand, there -- there was a
- 21 confidentiality agreement signed. I don't think we --
- 22 I mean, it wasn't like we executed it and gave it any
- 23 respect or anything. But we didn't -- I don't think
- 24 we really thought that there was confidential
- 25 information per se being presented.

1 MR. JOHN MATHER: So you did -- so was

- 2 it your understanding at the time that there was a
- 3 confidential agreement signed with respect to those
- 4 meetings?
- 5 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I'm reminded of
- 6 that now at reviewing the -- the documents and yes.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: Was that something
- 8 you recall knowing at the time though?
- 9 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I -- I recall that
- 10 there was a confidentiality agreement that was entered
- 11 into.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you understand
- 13 that agreement to be mutual with respect to the
- 14 information PowerStream learned, as well as the
- 15 information that the Strategic Task Team learned?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No. I -- I
- 17 understood it to be mutual. But I -- like I said, I
- 18 didn't think it was anything very significant that
- 19 they asked for a confidentiality agreement, fine. But
- 20 we -- you know, I -- I maybe wrongly thought it was
- 21 more in terms of -- of any disclosure of -- of any
- 22 confidential business information that we may have
- 23 obtained.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall if you
- 25 reviewed the confidentiality agreement at any point?

307 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Briefly. 1 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: If we could pull up TOC59012. 3 5 (BRIEF PAUSE) 6 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: And just before we do that, I just -- to make sure I understand this -- I want to make sure I understand your evidence that you understood there was a confidentiality agreement, but 10 11 that the matters that were discussed by PowerStream at the STT meeting weren't matters that were -- that you 13 had concerns of whether or not they were kept 14 confidential? 15 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I'm talking about an expectation on our part. 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: And is that a fair 18 representation of your expectation? 19 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I think so. I mean, given the -- the content of that, you know, 20 it -- it just -- it didn't -- the issue of 21 22 confidentiality was not a key concern of ours going 23 into that meeting, I believe. 24 I did not attend the meeting, but when 2.5 I look at what -- what material was presented, you

- 1 know, it wasn't like you were, you know, providing,
- 2 you know, detailed financial information that was
- 3 non-public.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: And so in that
- 5 sense, although there was a mutual confidentiality
- 6 agreement, it didn't -- it wouldn't have concerned you
- 7 at the time had portions of PowerStream's presentation
- 8 been disclosed to, for instance, other players?
- 9 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: So you asked my
- 10 recollection at the time --
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Yeah.
- 12 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: -- so it was not
- 13 something that was front and centre with -- with me
- 14 because, you know, there was a confidentiality
- 15 agreement. Okay, fine. They wanted a confidentiality
- 16 agreement. Wasn't being cavalier about it, but it --
- 17 it just wasn't a major concern.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: Would you have --
- 19 would you have been concerned had you found out that
- 20 information PowerStream had presented was disclosed to
- 21 another bidder?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: If I thought truly
- 23 confidential information was being disclosed, perhaps
- 24 yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Could we pull up

309 TOC59012. 2 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we can scroll down. So this is an email, dated September 14th, 2011. It's from Mr. Bonwick to Mr. Houghton. And if we scroll up, it attaches a document called PowerStream competitive analysis, and so if we could open the attachment TOC59013. 10 11 12 (BRIEF PAUSE) 13 MR. JOHN MATHER: And so this is the 14 15 attachment to that email between Mr. Bonwick and Mr. Houghton. You can see it's a memo on Compenso letterhead. It says to Mr. Bentz, Mr. Glicksman, and 17 18 Mr. Henderson, and yourself. And if we can scroll down, the first 19 20 sentence says: 21 "Please review the following points 22 of interest as they relate to 23 presentations to date, as well as 24 profile points of interest." 2.5 And you can see there's a heading

- 1 "Hydro One," and there's bullet points relating to
- 2 Hydro One, the last one saying the presenter:
- 3 "While the presenter demonstrated
- 4 integrity and in-depth knowledge of
- 5 the industry, trends, and more
- 6 particularly the south Georgian Bay
- 7 region, the assessment committee was
- 8 not enamoured with the concept or
- 9 direction Hydro One presented."
- 10 If we scroll down, there's a heading
- 11 called "Veridian," and it said:
- 12 "Veridian made a very strong and
- positive impression on the
- 14 assessment committee. Once past
- their introduction of attendees,
- they focused on the following."
- 17 And then we won't go through them, but
- 18 there's a series of bullet points that follow with
- 19 respect to Veridian.
- Were you ever, to your knowledge, sent
- 21 a copy of this memorandum or a version of it?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Are you aware of
- 24 anyone at PowerStream receiving this memorandum or a
- 25 version of it?

- 1 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No.
- 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: And if you need to
- 3 scroll through, let me know. But are you aware -- did
- 4 you ever receive the information that is generally
- 5 reflected in this memorandum in another format?
- 6 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No, I didn't.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: Are you aware of
- 8 anyone at PowerStream receiving information that is
- 9 generally reflected in this memorandum in another
- 10 format?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No, I'm not.
- 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: So I take it from
- 13 your answers at this point in time, you were not aware
- 14 that Mr. Bonwick had sent this document to
- 15 Mr. Houghton in September 2011?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: That's correct.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: Looking back, does
- 18 it concern you that Mr. Bonwick had the information
- 19 that's set out in this memorandum?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Can you scroll up
- 21 please to -- so I can see what the information is?
- 22 Yeah.
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 25

- 1 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: If we could go
- 2 down, please. Oh, sorry. Well, okay. There.
- 3 Pardon me. Sorry.
- 4 And if you could go down. I just -- I
- 5 strongly suspect that's -- a lot of this information
- 6 would not be any surprise whatsoever to us.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: What do you mean by
- 8 that?
- 9 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: That the approaches
- 10 of Hydro One and -- and of -- sorry. Can you go back
- 11 up, please? Thank you. And Veridian.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Sorry. I -- can you
- 13 just expand on what you mean?
- 14 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Okay. So --
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Did
- 16 you want to see more of the Veridian? Did you want to
- 17 see the Veridian portion again? Is that what you just
- 18 meant?
- 19 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Your Honour, if I
- 20 could just start at the top again at Hydro One.
- 21 Thank you.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Feel free to direct
- 23 the court operator as you would like.
- 24 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Oh, okay. Thank
- 25 you.

313 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I just -- that Collingwood would be a regional hub. And Hydro One, that's not surprising. 6 7 (BRIEF PAUSE) 9 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I mean, I -- I don't know that any of that information is -- is 10 11 terribly helpful to -- or would in any way change our 12 approach. 13 If you could go down to the Veridian, 14 please? And down more, please. 15 16 (BRIEF PAUSE) 17 18 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Again, I don't see 19 anything there that would -- would have us adjust or change our approach in -- in what we included in our RFP at all. 21 22 23 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER: 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So you've 25 said that you didn't think the information was

```
1 surprising or helpful.
```

- 2 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, I -- I just
- 3 don't -- I don't -- it's -- I don't think, like I
- 4 said, that it would cause us -- you know, a lightbulb
- 5 would go off, and we would then have changed our
- 6 approach in the RFP.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: So I understand your
- 8 answer to relate to what PowerStream might have done
- 9 had it had this information in terms of how it would
- 10 have proposed its RFP.
- 11 Would it have changed -- would it have
- 12 caused you any concern about the information that
- 13 Mr. Bonwick was obtaining about the other -- what
- 14 appears to be about the other bidders, appreciating we
- 15 haven't heard from Mr. Bonwick yet about this
- 16 document?

17

18 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 20 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I just -- I -- I --
- 21 it -- it's hard for me to say because I don't know
- 22 what in -- the -- the information, if -- you know,
- 23 wherever the information is coming from, if it's --
- 24 it's not -- whoever is providing it is choosing it to
- 25 ber -- to provide it, it's kind of their decision in -

```
1 - in thi -- in this process.
```

- I -- I can certainly see the -- the
- 3 optics, that -- that it's of concern be -- to -- so it
- 4 is to think otherwise, but I just -- I -- I don't
- 5 think it was particularly helpful or significant.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: When you say,
- 7 "Whoever is providing it is choosing to provide it,"
- 8 what do you mean by that?
- 9 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Wherever the
- 10 information is coming from, wherever -- whatever this
- 11 perspective, I mean, it's coming from -- from
- 12 somewhere, obviously.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So, if we assume
- 14 that this information -- and we don't have evidence on
- 15 this, but if we assume this information came from the
- 16 presentations that Veridian and Hydro One made to the
- 17 Strategic Task Team, does that cause you any concern?

18

19 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 21 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: It -- it's -- I --
- 22 I can see why there would be concern, but I just don't
- 23 know. It's -- it's not for me to comment on, the way
- 24 that they were running their process and what
- 25 information that they were providing to other bidders

- 1 or what their intent was.
- I can't -- I -- I can't discern from --
- 3 from a document that we never -- that I -- to my
- 4 knowledge, we never received.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, when you were
- 6 referring to they were running their pos -- process,
- 7 are you referring to Hydro One and Veridian?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No. I'm referring
- 9 to -- to Collus, the Town of Collingwood.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, you're saying
- 11 you're not -- you're not aware whether or not the --
- 12 the disclosure of this sort of information was
- 13 something that Collus was okay with or comfortable
- 14 with, for lack of a better term?
- 15 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I have no idea how
- 16 their committee or whatever worked, how they treated
- 17 confidential information, that's what I'm saying, or
- 18 what they perceived to be confidential.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: Would you have
- 20 expected them to no -- disclose what they understood
- 21 to be confidential information to Mr. Bonwick?
- 22
- 23 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 24
- 25 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I think that's a

- 1 fair assumption, yes.
- 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: And if we can scroll
- 3 up, please. Sorry, scroll down a little bit further.
- 4 I want to look at the last point under Hydro One. It
- 5 says:
- 6 "While the presenter demonstrated
- 7 integrity and in-depth knowledge of
- the industry trends, and more
- 9 particularly the South Georgian Bay
- 10 regions and the assessment -- the
- 11 assessment committee was not
- 12 enamoured with the concept or
- direction Hydro One presented."
- 14 Again, we don't have Mr. Bonwick's
- 15 evidence on this point, but it appears that this could
- 16 be providing information about how the Strategic Task
- 17 Team received -- received Hydro One's presentation.
- I take it that's something that
- 19 PowerStream would not have been aware of at this point
- 20 in time, September 14th, 2011?
- 21 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I think that's --
- 22 that's fair. But I don't think we had an expectation
- 23 that Hydro One -- that would be em -- embraced as --
- 24 as a partner for this kind of arrangement.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Would you have found

- 1 it use -- did you find -- I mean, would you have found
- 2 it useful to know how the Strategic Task Team took in
- 3 -- or what their -- their high-level views were of
- 4 Hydro One's presentation and there's a similar overall
- 5 reaction point with respect to Veridian?

6

7 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 9 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I'm sorry, can --
- 10 can you give me that again, please?
- 11 MR. JOHN MATHER: Fair enough. So,
- 12 this final bullet point here provides an indication --
- 13 or it appears to provide an indication of what the
- 14 Strategic Task Team thought about Hydro One's
- 15 presentation.
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Right.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Was that something
- 18 that, had it been conveyed to PowerStream, would have
- 19 been valuable to PowerStream?
- 20 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I suppose it would
- 21 be of some interest. But, as -- as I -- to put it
- 22 bluntly, I don't think we were too considered about
- 23 Hydro One, didn't think that they would be a real
- 24 competitor here for the kind of arrangement that they
- 25 seem to be looking for.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: I understand from
- 2 some of your earlier answers that certain of this
- 3 information is information that you would have found
- 4 not surprising about the -- Hydro One and Veridian. I
- 5 take it that is a reference to the fact that some of
- 6 this information may be known generally in the
- 7 industry. Is that what you're referring to?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yes.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: I -- I take it you'd
- 10 agree though that the Strategic Task Team's views of a
- 11 particular bidder's presentation, that's not something
- 12 that would be known generally in the industry?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I would agree with
- 14 that.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you understand
- 16 that those views were confidential?

17

18 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 20 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Again, I -- I guess
- 21 I -- I would assume they would be confidential, but
- 22 that -- you know, it was -- it was up to them about
- 23 how they ran their process and what was confidential
- 24 or not.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: I'm just trying to

- 1 understand what you mean by that. Do you mean that it
- 2 was up to the Strategic --
- 3 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well --
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- Task Team to
- 5 determine whether or not they could share their
- 6 confidential views?
- 7 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No. I -- I think
- 8 there's -- there -- okay. I guess what -- what I'm
- 9 trying to articulate is that it's -- it's their
- 10 process. It was an RFP process. And I'm trying to
- 11 think of -- of my impression at -- at the time, not
- 12 having seen this or being aware of this.
- But in an RFP process that I'm familiar
- 14 with and it -- it's not a tender and it depends on the
- 15 RFP processes. The -- the rules sort of are up to the
- 16 party running the RFP.
- 17 And so, it's not unusual for there to
- 18 be questions to one (1) proponent or another of
- 19 clarification, et cetera. And -- and I don't know
- 20 what my expectations were here, but I wouldn't have
- 21 been surprised in -- in this case that certain
- 22 information would be used to try to get people to
- 23 improve their bid, for example.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: Sorry, can you
- 25 explain what you mean by that, what you're

- 1 contemplating?
- 2 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well -- and -- and
- 3 I -- you know, and I -- I think this is actually what
- 4 happened, you know, later on when we were chosen as --
- 5 as the proponent to negotiate with. I mean, I think
- 6 they used the other bids, in particular, I think Hydro
- 7 One's bid, to -- as leverage to get us to increase our
- 8 price. That's what I mean.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: Can you explain what
- 10 you're talking about when you say that they knew? I
- 11 take that to be Collus. Is that who you're referring
- 12 to in the they?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: That they would --
- 14 yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So, are you -- can
- 16 you walk me through the situation you're describing
- 17 where you understood Collus to be using Hydro One's
- 18 bid to increase PowerStream's price?
- 19 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I think when we had
- 20 the -- the meeting on, I believe it was December 1st,
- 21 you know, it was -- I -- I think they were using it as
- 22 -- as leverage to get -- to get us to increase our
- 23 price.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, it's our
- 25 understanding there was a meeting on December 1st.

- 1 And we are jumping ahead in time --
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yes.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- but I would like
- 4 you to ask you about this. There was a meeting on
- 5 December 1st as between certain representatives from
- 6 Collus as well as -- and I believe the deputy mayor
- 7 was there as well as representatives from PowerStream.
- 8 And at that meeting, PowerStream
- 9 increased the equity portion of its offer from 7.3 to
- 10 8 million. Is that the me -- is that the meeting
- 11 you're talking about?
- 12 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: That's correct.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: At that meeting, did
- 14 -- did somebody from the Collus or Collingwood side of
- 15 the discussion disclose what Hydro One's financial
- 16 offer had been?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No. They just had
- 18 -- there was -- I -- I believe, my -- best of my
- 19 recollection, there was an -- an intimation that it
- 20 was higher and -- and that you needed to up your bid.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: And so, no precise
- 22 number was given?
- 23 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No, not that -- no.
- 24 I'm -- I'm fairly certain of that.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: To the best of your

- 1 recollection, how was it intimated that Hydro One's
- 2 bid was higher?
- 3 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I -- I don't have
- 4 any -- any more recollection than that. But I do
- 5 recall that -- that being a message delivered at the
- 6 meeting.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: You were analysis --
- 8 analogizing that situation to -- and I appreciate this
- 9 was not a memorandum you reviewed at the time, but you
- 10 were analysis -- analogizing that situation to this
- 11 situation.
- 12 Am I to understand your suggestion is
- 13 that it is possible that --
- 14 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Sorry. Sorry.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Yeah, just please
- 16 wait until I answer (sic) my question; it's in both of
- 17 our interests. To -- that this is a situation whereby
- 18 some -- someone on the Strategic Task Team may be
- 19 trying to deliver information or -- or provide
- 20 information such that PowerStream will change what it
- 21 may or may not do with respect to its RFP?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: It's possible.
- 23 But, as I said before, none of this information would
- 24 have, I -- I believe, changed our approach or ha -- or
- 25 influenced our approach had it be conveyed to us, or

- 1 if it was conveyed to us.
- 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: Had this memorandum
- 3 or a version thereof been conveyed to you or you
- 4 received a copy of it at the time, would it have
- 5 changed your approach with respect to your view of Mr.
- 6 Bonwick and his retainer?

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 10 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: It might have
- 11 raised some concern.
- 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: And what would those
- 13 concerns have been?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: That the
- 15 information, you know, was, you know, that there --
- 16 that there was any -- just to how -- to how the
- 17 information was obtained.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, you might have
- 19 had some concerns about how Mr. Bonwick obtained this
- 20 information?
- 21 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I might have, yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And why would -- why
- 23 would you have concerns about how this information was
- 24 obtained?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, I -- I would

- 1 assume that -- that it would have come from -- I mean,
- 2 I have to be careful about, you know, now and then. I
- 3 didn't see this. So, you're asking me, okay, looking
- 4 back, if I had seen it, would I be concerned. I think
- 5 the answer's, yes.
- I would assume that it -- that it came
- 7 from someone that had knowledge of -- of those
- 8 meetings.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: And the concern
- 10 would then be that that person should not have
- 11 disclosed that knowledge to Mr. Bonwick. Is that
- 12 fair?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Possibly --
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Possibly.
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: -- subject to what
- 16 I said before. If it was -- if -- if it was -- if it
- 17 was disclosed, you know, on -- on purpose, I quess. I
- 18 don't know that. It's impossible for me to know that.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: This -- so, at this
- 20 point in time, mid-September 2011, around the time
- 21 that PowerStream gave its -- its presentation to the
- 22 Strategic Task Team, did you have an understanding of
- 23 -- actually, let me ask you -- let me ask you it this
- 24 way.
- You said that you didn't know that

- 1 Power -- that Collus was for sure proceeding with a 50
- 2 percent partner until the RFP was issued?
- 3 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I -- I don't think
- 4 we -- you know, there -- there -- you know, I think
- 5 there -- I'm -- I'm trying to remember. I think there
- 6 was -- you know, there -- there was some directional
- 7 indication that -- that they were looking at a
- 8 partnership.
- 9 What we didn't know is whether the RFP
- 10 would allow, for example, in the alternative, to -- to
- 11 propose some other structure.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Fair enough. And I
- 13 assume that was true when PowerStream made its pres --
- 14 presentation to the Strategic Task Team. It didn't
- 15 know yet what would be --
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Correct.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- what would be
- 18 offered to PowerStream?
- 19 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I -- I think that
- 20 that's -- that's definitely correct because there --
- 21 when I -- when I did review it recently, you could see
- 22 with the proposed governance structure that it would
- 23 not reflective of a 50/50.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, if we could open
- 25 ALE412.

```
327
 1
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 2
 3
                  MR. JOHN MATHER: So, this is an email
   from Mr. Bonwick dated September 20th, 2011. It's
   sent to Mr. Glicksman at PowerStream. You and others
   at PowerStream are copied.
 7
                  Are you familiar with this email?
 9
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
10
11
                  MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I wouldn't have
   recalled it, except for seeing it in the -- in the
   production of documents.
13
14
                  MR. JOHN MATHER: I'll have some
15 questions about the content of this email. So --
16
                  MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Sure.
17
                  MR. JOHN MATHER: -- if it would
18 assist, I'm happy to let you have a moment to read it;
   otherwise, I can continue with my questions and you
20
   can --
21
                  MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yep.
22
                  MR. JOHN MATHER: -- take your time.
23
24
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
2.5
```

```
328
 1
                  MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Sure. Go ahead.
 2
                  MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay.
 3
                   THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
   just did you read the bottom of it?
 5
                  MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No. No, Your
 6
   Honour.
 7
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 9
10
                  MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Okay.
11
12
   CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
13
                  MR. JOHN MATHER: So, if we could
14
   scroll up. So, looking at the second paragraph, and I
15
   appreciate there's not a lot of space between the
   paragraphs, but it's the one that begins, "There's a
17
   great deal of focus." So, it says:
18
                      "There's a great deal of focus on
19
                      the committee's desire to create a
20
                      partnership that provides
21
                      Collingwood with a 50 percent of
22
                      ownership of the LDC. This issue
23
                      appears to be more political than
24
                      practical in terms of control or
                      value.
2.5
```

329 The believe the palatability is much 1 2 greater from a Council perspective 3 if they are able to announce this type of scenario rather than 5 perceive loss of control in less 6 than a 50 percent scenario. I believe they are prepared to acquiesce on issues like this, 9 PowerStream maintaining the chair 10 position and control of Board 11 provision, ensuring required rights 12 by PowerStream as well as a 13 predetermined shotgun value." 14 Again, we haven't heard from Mr. 15 Bonwick about this, but it appears he is providing information about what a committee, and it may be the 16 case that it's the Strategic Partnership Task Team, is 17 18 considering when it comes to the 50 percent 19 partnership. 20 At the time when you received this email, do you know where Mr. Bonwick gathered the 21 22 information in that paragraph? 23 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No. 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you make any 25 inquiries of Mr. Bonwick where he gathered that

- 1 information?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No. And I don't
- 3 think I was especially focused on -- on this email or
- 4 his information, quite frankly.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Appreciating that --
- 6 your -- your answer that you weren't focused on this,
- 7 do you recall having any concern about Mr. Bonwick
- 8 appearing to have infor -- insight onto the
- 9 discussions or the deliberations of the Strategic Task
- 10 Team?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Honestly, I wasn't
- 12 dealing with -- with Mr. Bonwick, for the most part,
- 13 and I -- I was -- I was not overly concerned. But,
- 14 obviously, this information or impression is coming
- 15 from somewhere.
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: At the time, did
- 17 anyone raise any concerns to you about the nature of
- 18 the information Mr. Bonwick was providing with respect
- 19 to discussions -- appears to be discussions with the -
- 20 with the Strategic Task Team?
- 21 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Concerns? No.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: If it was something
- 23 that you had had more focus on, do you believe it's
- 24 something that would have concerned you at the time?
- 25 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, I mean, it --

- 1 it goes to -- I guess it was clear -- it would be
- 2 clear to me that -- that someone wants us to
- 3 understand this, they want us to have -- to have a
- 4 proposal that coincides with what he understands the
- 5 Town is looking for.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, you're talking
- 7 again that someone may have been providing him this
- 8 information for the purposes of assisting PowerStream
- 9 in creating, you know, pro -- in -- including in their
- 10 bid things that would be acceptable to the task team?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yeah. But I have
- 12 no idea where would -- we would have had no idea
- 13 whether the same information was being provided to
- 14 other proponents, making it clear that we're looking
- 15 for this 50 percent, we're looking for this kind of
- 16 partnership where we have concerns about loss of
- 17 control. I don't know that.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: I appreciate you
- 19 didn't know what was being provided --
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Right.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- to the other
- 22 proponents. Would you expect that sort of information
- 23 to be provided to the other proponents?
- 24 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I would surprised
- 25 and -- and I wouldn't be concerned if during the

- 1 process they made clear to proponents of what they
- 2 were looking for.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: If they wanted --
- 4 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I don't know that
- 5 to be the case, but all I'm saying is I -- there's no
- 6 way I know or we would have know what information was
- 7 being provided to the other proponents.
- 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you know if the
- 9 information reflected in this paragraph that we just
- 10 read, if that was expressed directly to anyone at
- 11 PowerStream at any time in or around September 20th?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I'm sorry, you mean
- 13 --
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: Let me put it
- 15 another --
- 16 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: -- other than --
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Other than -- so Mr.
- 18 Bonwick is providing you this information. Do you
- 19 know --
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Right.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- if anyone at
- 22 Collus or the Town provided this information to
- 23 PowerStream directly?
- 24 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I -- I think while
- 25 -- like, as I said earlier, the RFP was confirmation

- 1 of the 50 percent, I think. That's the direction we
- 2 were being steered in, and until we saw it in the RFP,
- 3 still thought that maybe there -- there would be room
- 4 for options, for example.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you know if this
- 6 -- the considerations being contemplated in this
- 7 paragraph were explained to PowerStream at the -- at
- 8 the presentation that happened earlier in September?
- 9 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I don't know if --
- 10 if that -- if that was something that was clarified at
- 11 that meeting I wasn't present. I think that it may
- 12 have been but you would have to ask --
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you agree that
- 14 that would be -- to the extent the strategic task team
- 15 wanted to provide the bidders information about what
- 16 they were looking for, that would be a venue in which
- 17 they could do so?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yes, that would be
- 19 appropriate.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: So in this
- 21 paragraph, Mr. Bonwick writes:
- "I believe they are prepared to
- 23 acquiesce on issues like PowerStream
- 24 maintaining the Chair position and
- 25 control of the Board."

1 Do you have a recollection of what you

- 2 understood Mr. Bonwick to mean by that?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, I can -- I
- 4 think it's -- it's fairly plain what he meant by that.
- 5 I find it kind of -- I certainly wasn't focused on
- 6 that at -- at the time and I find it rather hard to --
- 7 to believe that in a 50/50 sale that they would
- 8 acquiesce to giving up control of the Board.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: Why do you find that
- 10 hard to believe?
- 11 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: It would be -- I --
- 12 I don't know what the rationale would be for that. I
- 13 mean, you would expect equal representation if it was
- 14 indeed 50/50. Perhaps an independent Chair or
- 15 something like that would be an interest so that you
- 16 have another mechanism in -- in case you had an
- 17 impasse at a Board meeting.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: At this point in
- 19 time, had PowerStream formed a view of what it would
- 20 be looking for in terms of the Chair of the -- of a
- 21 Board of Directors or control of the Board in the
- 22 event there was a 50/50 partnership?
- 23 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: To the best of my
- 24 recollection, what -- what we -- what we were
- 25 considering was something like I just mentioned, that

- 1 -- that perhaps consideration of -- of an -- of an
- 2 independent Chair, and -- and I think this is from --
- 3 again, from my review of the documents, more than a
- 4 razor sharp memory of eight (8) years ago, which I
- 5 definitely don't have. But I do -- I did recall
- 6 seeing that we were -- we were willing to -- for
- 7 example, that Mr. Muncaster could be that independent
- 8 Chair.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: Would the
- 10 possibility of PowerStream entering a 50/50
- 11 partnership while at the same time maintaining the
- 12 Chair position on the Board of Directors of the
- 13 partnership and maintaining control of the Bard of the
- 14 partnership, is that something that would have been
- 15 attractive to PowerStream?
- 16 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I suppose, but I
- 17 don't think there was any expectation of that. I
- 18 mean, you can -- you can make up all sorts of
- 19 scenarios if you want, that -- and -- and ask me if
- 20 that would be attractive, but I -- I think it's --
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: Well, I'm just
- 22 asking you about the specific scenario contemplated --
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Right.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- in this email.
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Yeah.

```
1 MR. JOHN MATHER: So that would be
```

- 2 something that would be something attractive?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I suppose it would,
- 4 but again I -- I think it's an example of why maybe I
- 5 didn't think the information provided -- and that's
- 6 attributable to Mr. Bonwick was terribly helpful. I
- 7 think we would make our -- our own determination of --
- 8 of what would really be acceptable.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: Was it helpful to
- 10 know that it was possible that whoever is being
- 11 contemplated here, potentially the strategic task
- 12 team, that they might be prepared to acquiesce on
- 13 issues like that? Is that helpful information?
- 14 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well again I don't
- 15 know that -- I don't recall ever receiving this
- 16 information, so I'm not sure the relevance.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: Fair enough. I'll
- 18 put it to you this way. If you -- if this had come to
- 19 your attention or it's something you -- you were aware
- 20 of at that time, would that have been helpful
- 21 information?
- 22 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: As long as -- if --
- 23 if if you -- if you trusted the -- this -- the
- 24 accuracy of it and -- and that -- that would be
- 25 something that -- that would actually be agreed upon,

- 1 you know, once it was, you know, in black and white
- 2 and scrutinized, perhaps.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you agree that
- 4 It would give you -- PowerStream a potential
- 5 negotiating -- negotiating advantage in the future to
- 6 the extent that governance issues would be negotiated
- 7 as part of the 50 percent sale?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I'm sorry, I -- and
- 9 it's late in the day, but I -- you lost me there.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: If you know that
- 11 Collus or the Town may be willing to acquiesce on
- 12 certain governance issues, is that a negotiation
- 13 advantage that you might have at a future point if
- 14 you're negotiating the governance provisions of the --
- 15 of a share sale?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, if -- if --
- 17 sure, if you -- if -- if we did -- in -- in theory if
- 18 we did, I suppose it would be an advantage.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: And then in the
- 20 centre -- in the sentence it then says:
- 21 "Provision ensuring rates required
- 22 by PowerStream."
- 23 And then it says:
- 24 "As well as a predetermined shotgun
- 25 value."

- 1 I appreciate that it doesn't appear
- 2 that you have much of a recollection of reading this
- 3 email at the time, but do you have an understanding of
- 4 what predetermined shotgun value means?
- 5 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: It doesn't make
- 6 sense to me --
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: What doesn't --
- 8 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: -- because that's
- 9 not how a shotgun works. Makes no sense.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: But what doesn't
- 11 make sense about it?
- 12 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Predetermined
- 13 shotgun value. It -- it doesn't make sense. A
- 14 shotgun is -- just doesn't work that way, that you --
- 15 I -- I've never seen an agreement like this.
- 16 So there's a good example why I'd look
- 17 at this and if I saw it at the time I'd kind of roll
- 18 my eyes and think, well, it doesn't make any sense.
- 19 It's not -- it's someone who doesn't understand how --
- 20 how that buy-sell provision would work.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: At this point in
- 22 time, do you recall if PowerStream had turned its mind
- 23 to whether or not it would be seeking -- what it would
- 24 want in terms of either a buy-sell provision or other
- 25 exit provision in the event a 50 percent partnership

- 1 went forward? Is that something that had been
- 2 contemplated?
- 3 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I don't think we
- 4 had -- had contemplated it as -- as yet, but obviously
- 5 with a 50/50 ownership you need liquidity rights. You
- 6 need -- in -- in the event of -- of an impasse. So
- 7 when -- in the draft I believe that was prepared by
- 8 Aird & Berlis, they proposed a shotgun and -- and I
- 9 think we had -- there was some discussion about the
- 10 time period of -- of twenty (20) days being -- being
- 11 an issue, or maybe I'm recollecting another
- 12 conversation, but the -- with Inquiry counsel. But
- 13 that wasn't surprising at all.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: And we'll have some
- 15 more questions about the -- the shotgun provision as
- 16 we get to the transaction.
- 17 If we could scroll down. The email
- 18 goes on to say:
- "The assessment committee is
- 20 meeting."
- Do you see that sentence?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Sorry. Yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER:
- 24 "The assessment committee is meeting
- next week for the purpose of a

	340
1	strategic planning exercise in
2	relation to the RFP, as well as a
3	post-interview assessment of their
4	wants and needs. This would provide
5	the only opportunity to shift the
6	assessment committee's focus on a 50
7	percent ownership stake. A
8	presentation by their KPMG
9	consultant along with their CEO can
10	spell out the practical elements
11	supporting a scenario whereby Collus
12	owns less than 50 percent."
13	At this point in time, do you know if
14	you or anyone at PowerStream had discussions with Mr.
15	Bonwick about what PowerStream would like to see in
16	terms of either there being an alternative approach to
17	the 50 percent or something other than 50 percent
18	being offered?
19	MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No, I'm not aware
20	specifically, but as I said, and certainly until that
21	door seemed to be closed, it you know, it was
22	something that we would have been interested in, as I
23	think other bidders would have, in the ability to
24	propose something other than 50/50.
25	MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you did you

1 at any point direct Mr. Bonwick to find out more

- 2 information --
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No. Sorry, I
- 4 didn't let you finish.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Fair enough. Again,
- 6 and it -- it's in both of our interest --
- 7 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I apologize.
- 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you at any point
- 9 direct Mr. Bonwick to obtain information about where
- 10 the strategic task team was sitting with respect to a
- 11 50/50 sale?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Are you aware of
- 14 anyone at PowerStream requesting Mr. Bonwick to source
- 15 that type of information?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No, I'm not aware.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: Was this the sort of
- 18 information you contemplated that Mr. Bonwick would
- 19 provide as part of his retainer with PowerStream?
- 20 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I would think that
- 21 it -- in terms of -- that -- that it could be actually
- 22 a -- a good example is -- is -- is the Town giving us
- 23 general feedback? Is -- is the -- the Town willing to
- 24 -- to give up control, sell 100 percent, that sort of
- 25 thing. I think that had been answered and I think it

- 1 had been answered by, you know, by others, not by --
- 2 other than Mr. Bonwick.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: So who else had
- 4 answered that?
- 5 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: The direction that
- 6 we've -- that we got, as I understand, from -- from
- 7 the preliminary meetings and from conversations I
- 8 think perhaps with -- from -- with Mr. Houghton that I
- 9 wasn't party to, but my impression is that you know,
- 10 the Town was not willing to sell 100 percent.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So if that question
- 12 had been answered, did you have an understanding of
- 13 why Mr. Bonwick was providing information about where
- 14 the -- the 50 percent or greater conversation was --
- 15 was going?
- 16 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, I quess it
- 17 was still an issue of contention so he was trying to
- 18 address it.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you recall
- 20 having any concern about Mr. Bonwick advising
- 21 PowerStream when the "assessment" committee was
- 22 meeting and what the purpose of the meeting was?
- 23 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Again, at the time
- 24 I -- I wasn't really aware of -- of you know, what he
- 25 was really providing, relating to the assessment

- 1 committee.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Again, was that
- 3 something -- was that the sort of information you
- 4 expected Mr. Bonwick to provide about when the -- the
- 5 group of individuals who would be creating the RFP
- 6 would meet and what they would be discussing?
- 7 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Again, to the
- 8 extent that it was information that was properly
- 9 available. Or made available.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: Sorry?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Or made available.
- 12 But -- sorry, I want to go back and
- 13 answer that question.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Yes.
- 15 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Did I think when we
- 16 retained Mr. Bonwick of -- of these sorts of details,
- 17 absolutely not. I -- I mean, would I have
- 18 contemplated, you know, him -- you -- providing
- 19 feedback on that specific matter? Not other than in a
- 20 general way would have been my initial impression.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: And I -- I don't
- 22 want to ask this again, but my understanding is that
- 23 this email didn't concern you at the time, in part I
- 24 take it because you didn't put a lot of focus on it,
- 25 to use your words?

1 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I can't remember my

- 2 reaction to this email. I'm -- I'm -- I'm surmising
- 3 and -- and I'm telling you that at the time I wasn't
- 4 very much focused on Mr. Bonwick or his information.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Who at PowerStream
- 6 was focused on Mr. Bonwick or working with Mr.
- 7 Bonwick?
- 8 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Whether focused or
- 9 not, the person that was the -- the point person for -
- 10 for dealing with -- with his retainer more directly
- 11 was Mr. Glicksman.
- 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: I understand he was
- 13 the CFO?
- 14 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Correct.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Were you aware at
- 16 any point that Sandra Cooper, in addition to being the
- 17 Mayor and a director of Collus Power was also a member
- 18 of the strategic task team that was developing the RFP
- 19 and would go on to score the RFP?
- 20 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I don't know if I
- 21 knew at the time. I think I became aware of it at --
- 22 at some point, probably after. But I can't tell you
- 23 when I became aware of that, or if that's, you know,
- 24 something that through the documents I became aware
- 25 of. I -- I can't say for sure.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall at any
- 2 -- having a concern that the information that's being
- 3 provided in this email may be -- may be being provided
- 4 to Mr. Bonwick by his sister?
- 5 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I had no reason to
- 6 believe that. I mean, again, it's kind of a
- 7 hypothetical because you know, as I say, I -- I -- I
- 8 don't -- I wasn't very much focused on -- on this
- 9 email or his information, so it wouldn't have really
- 10 crossed my mind.
- 11 MR. JOHN MATHER: So that's a little
- 12 different then, you had not reason to believe that the
- 13 information was coming from the Mayor.
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Well, I also had no
- 15 reason to believe that.
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: And why would you
- 17 have no reason to believe that?
- 18 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I'm -- I've
- 19 answered it. I -- I didn't. It didn't -- it didn't
- 20 cross my mind.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: Stepping back from
- 22 this email, at any point did you consider whether or
- 23 not the information that Mr. Bonwick was providing
- 24 PowerStream throughout the RFP process was information
- 25 that he may have been obtaining from his sister?

- 1 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: I -- I would have
- 2 assumed that the information to the extent that he was
- 3 getting the information and -- and direction would
- 4 have been more the -- obtained from the CEO, Mr. --
- 5 Mr. Houghton.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: What was the basis
- 7 of that expectation?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: Because he was --
- 9 he was the -- the one that was running the champion of
- 10 this process, running this process.
- 11 And he was the CEO, it just wouldn't
- 12 have -- I mean, if you're asking me now who -- who,
- 13 you know, looking at this, who likely provided the
- 14 information, I don't know that and I don't know, you
- 15 know, if it was, you know, Mayor Cooper, Rick Lloyd or
- 16 anyone else on -- on the task force. I don't know,
- 17 obviously.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: The final sentence
- 19 of this paragraph says:
- 20 "A presentation by their KPMG
- 21 consultant along with their CEO can
- 22 spell out the practical elements
- 23 supporting a scenario whereby Collus
- owns less than 50 percent."
- Do you know if anyone at PowerStream

- 1 asked Mr. Bonwick to do anything further about this
- 2 notion that there -- there might be -- there could be
- 3 a presentation from KPMG in the CA -- CEO spelling out
- 4 the practical elements supporting a scenario where
- 5 Collus owns less than 50 percent?
- 6 MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No. I have no
- 7 knowledge of that.
- 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: At any point were
- 9 you aware of any discussions in which -- within
- 10 PowerStream or with Mr. Bonwick where it was discussed
- 11 whether there would be any way to influ -- not
- 12 influence, but get them -- advise the strategic task
- 13 team or -- that there would be advantages to selling -
- 14 selling something other than 50 percent?
- MR. DENNIS NOLAN: No. I'm -- I'm not
- 16 aware of any such discussion with Mr. Bonwick.
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I -- I
- 18 think we've done enough for today.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: Yes, I was --
- 20 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It's a
- 21 convenient --
- MR. JOHN MATHER: You're -- you're
- 23 reading my mind, that's what I was just about to say.
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 25 Tomorrow nine o'clock.

```
348
 1
                         (WITNESS RETIRES)
 2
3 -- Upon adjourning at 6:02 p.m.
 5
 6 Certified correct,
7
8
9
10
11 Wendy Woodworth, Ms.
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	05-29-2019	Page 349	OI 433
\$	60:6,8,10	233:17	12:29	19:14
\$1.1	,20,25	<b>1.7</b> 120:9	137:9	140:9
148:19	87 <b>:</b> 18	121:16	12:38	178:21
\$1.4	89:19		137:10	270:16
153:9,24	90:6	1.71		1996
155:15	108:1,2	121:21	12th	270:24
	110:13	<b>1/2</b> 10:17	227:5,11 228:12	1998-2000
<b>\$1.7</b> 119:21	119:1	1:03		216:8
	126:25	157 <b>:</b> 12	<b>13</b> 212:14	
\$100	127:1,14 135:2	<b>10</b> 8:19	246:23	1999
288:24	136:9	53:1	13.6	224:12,25
\$11.088	137:5	54 <b>:</b> 20	119:20	<b>19th</b> 88:7
147:23	151:11	73:14	120:9	202:23
<b>\$13</b> 150:1	158:8	116:9	121:14,21	203:3,19
156:4,22	163:25	137:7	<b>139</b> 3:12	<b>1st</b> 129:25
\$17.9	164:1	212:7	<b>14</b> 119:10	130:1
152:5	179:9,10,	216:18		230:5
	11,12	222:2,4,1	<b>1-4</b> 4:11	297:5,11
<b>\$2.7</b> 242:4	181:9	0 234:16	14.398	321:20,25
\$20,000	185:7,19	246:21	121:20	322:5
116:9	196:16	262:20 275:21	<b>141</b> 144:8	
\$30,000	197:1,8 199:7	282:23,24	1-4-10	2
114:5	202:16	•	4:14	2
117:25	209:19	10,000		6:15,21,2
<b>\$4</b> 243:7	210:4	255:12	<b>14th</b> 73:25 78:8	5 7:17 8:3 10:17
	233:8	264:14 265:10	309:6	11:25
\$4.112 123:22	246:8		317:20	36:24
	252 <b>:</b> 18	100		37 <b>:</b> 25
\$50,000	258 <b>:</b> 5	173:7,11	<b>15</b> 18:1	54 <b>:</b> 4
114:22	263:24	178:13	195:12	56 <b>:</b> 14
\$6.4	267:20,24	179:1 216:18	245:25 270:1	67:19
119:24	270:1	248:24		119:17
	274:19	273:7	15.998	120:3
1	279:3,18	299:13	128:16	135:24
<b>1</b> 5:19,24	280:2,16 282:9	341:24	<b>157</b> 3:13	147:24
6:6,8	282:9	342:10	<b>16</b> 3:11	151:3,11
7:17,23	320:18	100,000	16th	168:21
10:1		267:18	96:10 <b>,</b> 12	178:21 181:11
12:20	<b>1.1</b> 148:1		105:16	210:3
14:19,23	1.412	<b>11:04</b> 73:16	192:2	234:1
15:7 16:5	147:25			241:17
17:9 26:13	242:3	11:16	<b>170</b> 20:5	246:9
27:8	243:5,7,2	73:17	18.5	248:14
30:15	4	11:32	120:10,11	256:13,18
37:2	<b>1.6</b> 234:10	163:7	<b>18th</b> 88:7	262:13
53:23,25	1.60	<b>11th</b> 26:23	104:20,23	284:2
58:18	230:18	<b>12</b> 179:11	1990s	285:5
59:3		<b>14</b> 1/3.11		

INQUIRI	. TE COLLINGWOO	DD 03-29-2019	rage 330	01 433
2:03	36:14	298:16	<b>219</b> 4:19	137:16
157:13	40:1,20	303:10	<b>21st</b> 58:1	138:13
2:54	41:12	309:7		161:22
163:18	42:25	311:15	<b>220</b> 4:20	162:10
<b>20</b> 15:21	43:11,12	317:20	<b>221</b> 4:21	163:7
198:13	47:12 58:1	325:20 327:4	<b>222</b> 4:22	
219:8	64:7,25		<b>223</b> 4:23	3
291:3	65:18	2011's		<b>3</b> 5:6,13
339:10	66:2,9	235:16	<b>224</b> 4:24	7:1 8:20
20.5	73:25	<b>2012</b> 16:14	<b>225</b> 4:25	10:17 13:1
302:19	78 <b>:</b> 8	158:8	22nd	14:18
<b>200</b> 283:19	80:10	161:22	64:7 <b>,</b> 25	30:9
	81:20	252:13,22	<b>235</b> 3:15	67 <b>:</b> 18
2000	83:13	2013		108:1
216:13	84:4	145:18	<b>236</b> 27:15	121:20
278:9	86:17	2017	35:17	149:21
2004	90:10	235:25	<b>23rd</b> 29:2	175:7
302:25	94:5,13 96:14	<b>2019</b> 1:23	34:23	187 <b>:</b> 7
2004-ish	99:5,25	219:8	<b>246</b> 190:3	200:3
236:19	100:24		24th	210:4
2005	104:7,20,	<b>202</b> 3:14	171:11,25	224:13,15
216:15	23	<b>203</b> 4:3	<b>25</b> 203:22	225 <b>:</b> 1 246 <b>:</b> 9
2006 208:8	105:14,16	<b>204</b> 4:4		249:25
	121:9	<b>205</b> 4:5	<b>258</b> 3:16	264:9,11
<b>2007</b> 20:9	126:8		2668	272:22
249:4	127:20	<b>206</b> 4:6	120:21	285:21
<b>2010</b> 16:14	130:1	<b>207</b> 4:7	<b>26th</b> 104:7	302:18
57 <b>:</b> 18	131:15	<b>208</b> 4:8	<b>27</b> 213:9	<b>3.2</b> 120:10
152:13	136:23 137:17	<b>209</b> 4:9	246:21	121:15,21
153:4	138:14,16	147:2		<b>3:09</b> 162 <b>:</b> 9
155:4,25	139:3		27th	
156:12,21 177:17	150:24	<b>20th</b> 84:4 88:7 90:9	126:1,2 150:24	3:33
208:8	169:8	136:23		234:19
209:18	170:8	327:4	<b>288</b> 199:20	3:43
210:8	173:9,25	332:11	<b>289</b> 3:17	234:20
295:11	177:17	<b>210</b> 4:10	<b>28th</b> 94:5	<b>30</b> 53:8
<b>2011</b> 18:8	181:8,15		96:13	55:12,13
19:6	182:3,14,	<b>211</b> 4:11	105:14	61 <b>:</b> 19
20:25	24 190:8 202:23	<b>212</b> 4:12	121:9	184:1
21:17	202:23	<b>213</b> 4:13	192:14	194:8
22:18	205:23	<b>214</b> 4:14	193:18	246:19 247:21
24:9,11,1	206:12		<b>297</b> 3:21	247:21
6,24	215:1	<b>215</b> 4:15	<b>29th</b> 1:23	270:1
26:8,23	219:7	<b>216</b> 4:16	126:8	282:24
27:10,24	250:25	<b>217</b> 4:17	298:17	300
28:3 32:3 34:23	252:3,11,		<b>2nd</b> 127:20	178:10,13
J7.4J	24 290:15	<b>218</b> 4:18	2110 127.20	

INQUINI	TE COLLINGWO	95 09 29 2019	rage 331	01 499
, 25	409	116:9	334:7,14,	185:4
179:18	46:15,16,	119:20	22 335:10	282:14
180:4,8	18 294:20	130:6	339:5	202.11
216:17		136:21	340:24	
210.17	<b>421</b> 129:19	159:12		8
<b>30th</b> 27:24	<b>427</b> 127:14		341:11	<b>8</b> 12:19
<b>31st</b> 27:24		160:14,15	<b>51</b> 273:7	13:12
28:3 32:3	440,000	163:14	303:5	119:1
297:12	7 <b>:</b> 15	164:16	<b>55</b> 213:18	230:15
	<b>483</b> 250:12	168:2		233:16
<b>339</b> 136:12		230:15	<b>594</b> 198:16	236:24
<b>344</b> 57:21	48781	239:13	<b>5th</b> 99:5	237 <b>:</b> 20
245 50 17	136:2,7	271:21		250 <b>:</b> 23
<b>345</b> 58:17	<b>4th</b> 27:10	274:21	6	270 <b>:</b> 2
<b>348</b> 3:23	47 <b>:</b> 12	275 <b>:</b> 14		322:10
<b>359</b> 198:15	86:17	277:10,22	<b>6</b> 37:14	335:4
	94:13	295:15,16	119:11	90 20.4
387	96:9,11	,20,24	179:10,12	<b>80</b> 20:4
28:14,16	97 <b>:</b> 5	296:3	236:12	179:25
<b>388</b> 28:17	182:4	298:5	<b>6:00</b> 297 <b>:</b> 3	180:19
	192:1,4	299:2	6.00 240.2	216:19
<b>3rd</b> 65:18	193:3	300:21,24	<b>6:02</b> 348 <b>:</b> 3	291:2
66:1,9	190.0	301:25	<b>60</b> 92:15	<b>86</b> 20:4
190:8		302:1	<b>6650</b> 248:9	<b>88</b> 180:4
		326:1		266:13
4	<b>5</b> 3:5 8:19	328:21	6920	200.13
<b>4</b> 3:3	73:14	329:6 <b>,</b> 18	248:10	
144:9	175 <b>:</b> 6	331 <b>:</b> 15	<b>6th</b> 40:20	9
153:6,12,	179:9,12	333:1	100:24	<b>9</b> 260:22
13,17	208:9	337 <b>:</b> 7		268:1
174:12	222:2,3,1	338:25	7	<b>9:30</b> 9:22
194:22,25	0 225:1	340:6,12,		
195:1	261:14	17 342:14	7 247:4	<b>9:33</b> 5:1
208:9,17	5,000	346:24	249:7	<b>9:47</b> 14:12
211:3	216:2	347:5,14	<b>7.3</b> 322 <b>:</b> 9	<b>9:54</b> 14:13
243:23		E0/E0	<b>7:00</b> 9:22	
246:10	5:05	50/50		165:2
268:13,19	296:21	86:16	<b>70</b> 49:17	<b>97</b> 1:19
	<b>50</b> 48:7	87:12	52 <b>:</b> 2	
4.112	54:19,20	88:4	53:14	A
121:22,25	84:19	90:19,24	61:22,23	<u>a.m</u> 5:1
240:24	85:3 <b>,</b> 23	91:1,3,21	62 <b>:</b> 22	14:12,13
241:22	86:5,10,2	92:10	184:2,16,	73:16,17
<b>4.12</b> 243:5	1 87:16	94:19,24	18 185:12	
4.55	88:9,13,1	196:3	188:13	ability
4:55	6,18 89:8	273:5,12,	194:6	90:21
296:20	90:8,12	21	198:5	268:13
<b>40</b> 109:11	91:16	274:11,22	199:2	271:17
247:22	92:14	,24	<b>70/30</b> 61:9	275:1
408	93:3,9	277:22	185:14,25	281:5
46:5,15	101:5,20	302:4		340:23
125:18	109:11	303:2	70:30	<b>able</b> 7:20
120.10		326:23	184:17	
i .	1			

	i ie comminemo	00 00 20 2013	1490 332	01 455
47:24,25	accurate	ns	115:21	254:24
85:1	10:10	17:23,25	216:12	256:4
171:18	120:5	18:2,3	218:8	268:7
237:9	123:21	19:12	278:8	275:11
243:20	209:6,13	20:14	actual	276:17
250:7	accusing	21:15,24	12:8	284:3,5
268:8	68:13	22:3,5,10	123:8	285:15
275:2		23 <b>:</b> 7	144:15	289:6
329:3	achieve	68 <b>:</b> 21	212:8	321:3
abreast	273:8	175 <b>:</b> 7	225:6	325:23
67:5	achieving	176:7	252:10	336:25
	92:7	177:8	292:9	341:21
absolute	acknowledg	178:9		<b>ad</b> 68:20
83:18	<b>e</b> 193:10	179:25	actually	
absolutely	200:9	180:2,18,	10:20	<b>add</b> 50:18
176:4,7,2	272:20	22 182:20	12:11	52:23
1 343:17		225:1,20	13:16	72:12
accept	acknowledg	230:13	17:10	76:7 83:3
199:25	<b>ed</b> 271:12	231:7	20:6,13,2	
200:18	acquiesce	253 <b>:</b> 7		120:9
281:25	85:6	across	30:8 33:11,12	179:7 254:14
	329:8	22:5	36:5	
acceptable	333:23	113:5	37:22	added
331:10	334:8	119:16	50:21	58:13
336:8	336:12	122:9	52:19	206:21
accepted	337:11	125:4,8	58:8	242:9
142:8	acquire	195:18	112:8	243:2
accepting	93:5	204:4	115:1,9	addition
200:13		241:25	142:4	123:8
	acquired	261:3	143:11	209:1
access	20:4	266:6	144:7	344:16
10:13,20 56:17	178:23	274:8	151 <b>:</b> 25	additional
70:3	231:4	<b>act</b> 50:25	165:25	55:13
70:3	acquiring	270 <b>:</b> 21	166:8	58:3,12
accompanyi	165:4	acted	169:23	59:25
<b>ng</b> 105:23	acquisitio	217:19	172:20	60:1 70:6
accord	n 20:1	217:19	173:11	118:2
136:24	23:4,5	acting	178:12,14	123:12
139:2	118:21	95 <b>:</b> 22	180:6	124:7,9
according	119:3	253 <b>:</b> 12	188:25	136:9
242:6	175:22,24	action	189:13	137:5
242.0	176:2	113:7	207:21	168:24
account	182:20	active	215:22	214:12
147:24	231:2	237:4	216:6,8	address
156:3	233:12	255:25	217:11,22	52:6
accounts	264:2		219:16	342:18
84:12	266:17	activities	220:20,23	
accuracy	285:13	167:2	240:18	addressed
336:24	299:23	activity	242:11	40:17
330.24	acquisitio	42:22	243:4	75:1 <b>,</b> 21
	""			

76:3	140:11	118:14	42:20	.0002
77:10	administra	affect 7:1	72 <b>:</b> 3	245:13
105:19	tor	56:1	285:14,18	ALE0050218
adjourn	109:25	239:23	302:21	4:22
8:19		295:19,21	305:21	
	admirable	· ·	306:3,10,	ALE1078
adjourning	276:13	affected	13,19,25	105:7
348:3	278:4	110:14	307:10	ALE1099
adjust	adopted	affects	308:6,15,	229:25
313:19	37:10	7:2	16 338:15	ALE1100
adjusted	advance	affidavit	agreements	230:22
109:18	203:19	93:25	41:23	ALE244
123:6	204:20	affiliates	240:1	64:2
124:8	advantage	20:22	ahead	
128:25	54:5 69:4		11:15	ALE246
129:1,11	337:5,13,	afternoon	17 <b>:</b> 13	65 <b>:</b> 12
153:23	18	202:16	30:1	ALE412
adjustment		296 <b>:</b> 25	136:1	83:25
33:5	advantages	afterwards	142:11	326:25
124:17	347:13	108:18	244:19	ALE488
125:7,8	advertisin	149:6	297:19	98:21
144:25	<b>g</b> 29:16	205:1	301:20	
145:2,8,1	31:16,19	277 <b>:</b> 3	322:1	ALE50216
1	288:21	against	328:1	93:15
148:20,23	advertized	30:20	<b>Aird</b> 339:8	191:10
151:16	28:21	32:18		ALE50218
155:23			alarm	207:22
157:3	advertizin	agent	67 <b>:</b> 23	ALE5133.00
244:4,8,2	<b>g</b> 30:15	72:21,22	69:24	02 194:14
2,23	advice	<b>ago</b> 13:13	<b>ALE</b> 190:3	
adjustment	186:24	38:21 <b>,</b> 25	ALE0000244	ALE5133.2
s	240:12	47:20	4:4	197:21
120:15,18	advise	57 <b>:</b> 14		ALE5133.3
120:13,18	347:12	74:15	ALE0000246	197:9
126:24		83:15	4 <b>:</b> 5	ALE5133-00
127:1	advised	97:11	ALE0000488	<b>0</b> 196:25
129:10	44:11	170:4	4:7	0 190:25
131:5,11,	106:9	172:9	ALE0000819	ALE819
20 134:13	133:5	230:7	4:8	100:19
135:7,10	advising	250:24		ALE916
144:18	342:20	335:4	ALE0000916	102:11
295:19	advisor	agreed	4:9	7100+00
administra	72:25	141:21	ALE0001078	Alectra 2:7
	73:4	215:1	4:10	12:16,17
tion	114:15	221:1	ALE0001099	20:18
220:22	117:18	336:25	4:24	68:6
258:17	226:15	agreement		202:17
administra		40:14,25	ALE0001100	222:7
<b>tive</b> 5:25	advisors	41:2,7,19	4 <b>:</b> 25	264:19
54:2	117:21		ALE0005133	201.17
1	I	I		I

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOC	D 05-29-2019	Page 354	oi 433
286:11	amalgamate	122:25	61:7,14	4,17,22
aligned	250:22	127:19,20	62:5 63:1	163:1,15
248:24		165:21,24	64:24	164:19
248:24	amalgamate	167:17,25	65 <b>:</b> 4	165:11
alleged	<b>d</b> 180:6	168:17,19	66:7,12	169:4,16,
77:1	amalgamati	183:2	67:8,9,15	22
allocate	<b>on</b> 179:7	188:4,5	70:21 <b>,</b> 22	170:10,21
55:8	271:12	203:23	71:11	171:5,13,
	272 <b>:</b> 18	245:9	72 <b>:</b> 1	17 <b>,</b> 19
allocated 113:22	amalgamati	267:6	80:2,16,2	172:2,8,1
168:24	ons	274:6	1	3,16,18,2
	178:14	309:9	81:1,5,7,	4
allow	179:2,5,2	323:7,10	11,21	173:10,17
117:4	3 251:4	analytical	82:1,11,2	,21
247:23	252 <b>:</b> 8	259:6	2,23	174:1,6,1
326:10			83:10,11,	1,21
allowed	amiss	analytics	14	175:4
48:13,17	288:5	22:8,13,2	86:17,18	176:4,21,
alluded	amongst	1 23:1	87 <b>:</b> 5	24
286:20	9:8 195:1	188:7	91:17,18	181:15,16
	257 <b>:</b> 12	259:22	94:25	,23 184:7
alone	amount	analyzed	95:1	190:14,19
58:21	9:21	121:4	96:17,18	192:6,8,1
114:22	116:20	analyzing	97:5,6	1,15,21,2
already	233:9	259:13	98:1,11,1	4
35:5	243:7	and/or	2 99:9	193:4,10,
73:22	283:16	108:4	100:1,11	18,19
92:9	295:21		102:1,2	194:19
125:23	305:3	Angemeer	103:16,17 104:24,25	195:2,7,2 2
156:3	amounts	2:24 3:8	104:24,25	196:1,11
191:17	231:10,14	16:2,20	,22,23	198:2,18,
246:3,24	246:3	17:17,20,	107:17,18	25 224:8
247:3		24 18:9	,24	225:18,19
251:1	analogizin	19:11	108:10,13	232:24
alternate	g	24:14,15	113:19,20	233:2,20
136:20	323:8,10	25:12	117:16,22	234:4
alternativ	analy	35:16,25	118:8	235:23
<b>e</b> 92:13	22:25	36:4,17,2 3	119:8	236:6
97:22	analyses	38:7,13,1	135:17	238:15,16
98:4,8	183:5	7,24 39:9	136:17	249:19
326:10		40:4,7,8,	137:1,14	251:22
340:16	analysis	18,22	138:2,10,	252:1,9,1
	19:20	41:8	17 139:6	4 253:1,2
altogether	22:23	43:15,18	157 <b>:</b> 25	257:17
274:19	23:1 74:3 92:9	44:5	158:10	258:4
<b>am</b> 155:13	92:9 113:24	45:7,9	159:22	263:22
235:2,3	114:16,19	47:4,5,18	160:5,8,9	267:15
247:3,4	,20	,19	<b>,</b> 17 <b>,</b> 25	273 <b>:</b> 25
303:16	117:23	48:4,15	161:6,11	274:4
323:12	121:8	60:23 <b>,</b> 24	162:1,4,1	279:24
	,	,		

1112011(1	ie eoddingwe		rage 555	91 199
281:17	222:14	148:6	66:13	appearance
284:25	238:13,16	157 <b>:</b> 9	67 <b>:</b> 3	288:3,18,
289:16	244:3	246:12	71:10	21
290:1,23	247:4,11	anyone 7:2	72 <b>:</b> 3	289:3,5
291:10,24	266:10	8:22	90:14	APPEARANCE
292:8,20	274:2,3	24:12	91:9	S 2:1
293:4,17	282:9	26:8,9	93:11,12	<b>3</b> 2:1
294:1,7	283:6	27:1 28:7	106:17	appeared
angle	285:21	43:2	107:16	196:15
255:18,19	286:9	48:19	114:10	199:5
l ·	289:20	54:9	167:11	appearing
angled	314:8	64:25	182:16	330:8
68:13	323:16	66:8 67:1	189:18	
announce	330:6	77:11	193:24	appears
85:1	343:13	79:16,17,	238:15	16:7
329:3	answered	22	243:12	35:21
announced	50:15	82:8,9,19	254:14	66:4
43:7,12	217:10	86:14	276:2	84:21
104:19	341:25	89:6	287:4,11,	86:8
205:3	342:1,4,1	94:22	25 292:15	87:14
203.3	2 345:19	95:5,22	305:23	128:13
announceme		96:14	306:18	132:16
<b>nt</b> 204:23	answering	101:24	313:19	149:2
annual	14:20	102:9	347:1	150:14
209:19,24	answers	103:12	anyway	156:13 159:5
267:5	72:17	104:14,21	8:18	160:13
	124:1	106:17	30:20	161:13
annually	128:24	120:16	51:15,17	163:6
208:5	186:2	122:12	,	165:21
answer	200:6	135:8	apart	166:24
16:22	275:6	171 <b>:</b> 22	216:22	168:10
17:4	311:13	181 <b>:</b> 2	256:19	170:8
21:22	319:2	210:18,24	apologies	190:7
33:18	answer's	286:11	136:2	191:23
38:3	325:5	294:5	137:13	194:20,25
46:18		310:24	262 <b>:</b> 1	199:5,16
48:13,16	anticipate	311:8	265:13	200:10
59:4,18,1	5:18	330:17	apologize	203:22
9 72:14	251:3	332:10,21	195 <b>:</b> 17	314:14
75:19	anticipate	340:14	341:7	317:15
92:10	<b>d</b> 249:4	341:14		318:13
104:17	251:8	346:16,25	apparently	328:23
110:22	276:16	anything	101:17	329:15
132:12	284:15	8:23 23:3	272 <b>:</b> 5	330:19
142:25	285:4	42:21	appear	
151:20	anticipati	43:20	132:25	appetite
172:19	ng 251:4	47:6	157 <b>:</b> 20	251:16
188:10,14	_	51 <b>:</b> 12	162 <b>:</b> 4	apples
,23 200:1	anybody	52:8	191:24,25	127:2,12
205:20	68:12	57 <b>:</b> 15	338:1	129:8
217:9	71:3			
1	I			ı

	. IC CODDINGWO	OD 03 23 2013	rage 550	01 455
applicable	330:5	178:17	164:13	79:10,14
242:1	approach	218:22	232:2	82 <b>:</b> 7
applicatio	24:12	238:25	aspect	85:15,19,
<b>n</b> 6:15	26:8	240:17	62 <b>:</b> 7	22 86:9
146:2	101:16	areas	72:17	87:15
237:5	111:13,22	62 <b>:</b> 24	149:11	89:5
	259:18	130:9	184:2	107:8
applied 119:3	313:12,20	147:15	198:24	113:25
	314:6	219:19	234:5	141:21
appoint	323:24,25	235:6,13	247:25	208:22
270:23	324:5	aren't	250:10	288:8,9
272:16	340:16	51:11	281:19,20	310:7,14 317:10,11
appointed	approached	60:15	aspects	339:19,24
20:10	28:1,7		20:19	340:3,6
217:11	36:2	<b>argue</b> 218:15	62 <b>:</b> 16	342:21,25
appointmen	39:12,15	218:13	184:3	l ·
ts 6:2	112:19	argument's	197:3	asset
	138:7	10:16	198:17	92:18
appreciate	223:19,20	arises	199:7,18	277:20
5:10,11,2	approaches	149:2	226:2	assets
1 7:19	312:9	<b>arm</b> 239:22	286:18	150:8
9:20			assemble	152 <b>:</b> 7
10:23	approachin	arose	6 <b>:</b> 9	155:2
11:2,5 15:3 31:1	<b>g</b> 16:16	249:3	260:25	166:15
97:23	27:4 89:7	arranged		295:9,14
108:7	122:13	25 <b>:</b> 3	assembling 10:24	assist
123:5	appropriat	arrangemen	21:5	16:13
132:24	<b>e</b> 52:11	t 130:14		152:14
147:5	60 <b>:</b> 25	132:4	assert	203:13
157:23	70:12,17	146:19,21	244:22	236:21
237:20	71:14	224:19	assertion	303:19
238:13	143:6	274 <b>:</b> 24	163:11	327:18
249:3	188:8	317:24	assertions	assistance
271:6	236:21	318:24	7:22	15:10
280:24	274:5	arrangemen		55 <b>:</b> 14
323:8	333:19	ts 239:10	<b>assess</b> 26:3 77:7	219:3
328:15	approval		176:9	assisted
331:18	37:15	arrive	225:22	63:17
338:1	224:23	231:25		201:1
appreciate	approved	arrived	assessed	
<b>d</b> 218:3	21:7	53:1	282:22	assisting 331:8
257:8	approximat	articulate	assessing	
appreciati	ely 192:2	320 <b>:</b> 9	176:10	Associate
ng 38:20	198:13	articulate	185:16	1:7 2:4
87:20		d 72:14	assessment	associated
94:16	April		18:16	6:24
303:25	252:22	articulati	37 <b>:</b> 4	240:3
314:14	<b>area</b> 39:18	<b>ng</b> 266:23	61:19	associatio
	138:3	aside	70:23	<b>n</b> 175:11
1	1			l

INQUIRY re	COLLINGWOOD	05-29-2019	Page	357	of	433
------------	-------------	------------	------	-----	----	-----

11/2011/1	. IC COLLINGWO		1 age 337		
235:25	250:16	27:12,23,	155:20	,11	
255:25	attach	25	175 <b>:</b> 25	173:19 <b>,</b> 23	
associatio	13:18	28:2,8,22	176:19	183:16	
ns 44:25		33:10	183:9	198:2	
	attached	35:16 <b>,</b> 24	187 <b>:</b> 25	201:16	
assume	77:22,25	36:3,21	210:18	228:17	
70:2,5	152:12,24	38 <b>:</b> 5	214:3,18	243:18	
122:5	153:5	137:20	246:17	249:13	
124:21	230:7	138:8,19	259:21	269:10	
245:18	attaches	139:4	304:11	270 <b>:</b> 3	
294:24	74:2	attractive	305:14	280:6 <b>,</b> 8	
315:13,15	309:8	335:15,20	343:9,11	282:15 <b>,</b> 19	
319:21	attachment	336:2	average	285:9	
325:1,6	74:4		208:9,24	287 <b>:</b> 8	
326:13	104:4,5	attributab	234:2,11	288:6	
assumed	127:24	<b>le</b> 336:6	246:20	293:25	
42:21	230:22	attributes	250:8	303:17	
131:5,10	267:11	304:13		310:23	
135:7	309:10,15	audited	averaging	311:3,7,1	
242:8,18		152:13	209:13	3 316:11	
294:24	attain	153:4	avoid	317:19	
295:21	274:25	155:4,25	157:8,10	320:12	
303:23	attempt	295:11	awaiting	336:19	
346:2	162:7		61:10	340:19	
assuming	attempted	August		341:13,16	
113:2,3	295:18	6:14,18	<b>aware</b> 24:4	342:24	
153:24		27:24	26:25	344:15,21	
243:15	attempting	28:3 32:3	27:1	,23,24	
	185:24	65:18	38:16	347:9,16	
assumption	attend	66:1,9	39:14	<b>away</b> 15:4	
46:9 70:5	37:19	171:11	42:10	42:4	
122:8	42:7	172:1	45:14,16	188:12	
125:12	70:12	173:8	46:3	269:9	
127:9	171:10	190:8	63:15	awkwardnes	
129:13,14	304:1	210:1	66:8	s 157:10	
150:6	307:24	297:12	79:17	<b>5</b> 10/:10	
155:1	attended	author	82:8		
242:20	70:16	147:20	83:5,6,12 87:23	B	
245:3		authored	87:23 89:11	<b>B.A</b> 258:14	
266:9	attendees	162:10	98:7	backed	
295:8,20	310:15		98:7 103:13	269:9	
317:1	attention	authority	103:13	background	
assumption	29:21	32:16	120:17	11:23	
<b>s</b> 127:5	67:14	37:8 90:4	120:17	258:8,10,	
130:24	164:16	251:15	125:6		
150:5	218:10	available	131:13,17	11 264:7	
152:3,10	227:23	40:14	131:13,17	271:16	
154:20	231:12	62 <b>:</b> 7	132.3,19	background	
157:2	336:19	64:12	166:25	<b>s</b> 261:1	
assurances	attic	99:7	167:1,8,9	263:16	
	accic	115:11	10/.1,0,9		
1	I	ı			

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	DD 05-29-2019	Page 358	of 433
<b>bad</b> 143:7	230:3	113:25	209:11	103:2
badly	231:1,13	118:22	basis	134:19
217:25	232:1,7,1	121:2	42:18	166:25
217:25	4,18,23	124:9,11	62:25	167:1
<b>Bain</b> 2:8	233:15,24	135:18	63:24	169:6
3:14	234:13	145:23	87:17	170:16,18
202:10,12	293:19	155:3 <b>,</b> 19	89:13	174:19
,14,15,16	balance	156:11	145:16	175 <b>:</b> 24
203:1,7,1	8:16	170:13	146:6	201:16
3,16,22	55:11	183:8	148:23	281 <b>:</b> 21
204:1,9,1	62:6,10,1	203:5	176:20	becomes
7 <b>,</b> 22	8 129:2,6	207:18	201:14	14:25
205:2,19,	150:8	224:20	201:14	
25	152:6	225:23	209:24	becoming
206:10,17	153:7	230:14	231:19	181 <b>:</b> 12
207:1,8,2	213:4	246:14	249:20	beefed
0 208:1	268:21	248:18,19	249:20 255:4	61:23
209:8,23		249:12		
210:2,17,	281:18	254:24	265:24	<b>bef</b> 58:8
24	282:2	255:8	266:3	beforehand
211:2,7,1	balancing	259:2	269:3	191:7
2,17,20,2	187:20	260:23	274:9	begin
3,24	ballpark	261:1	284:16	16:19
212:6,13,	223:3	262:9,10	346:6	17:16
18,23		265:5,21	basket	24:14
213:3,8,1	Bard	269:21	271:8	235:15
3,17,22	335:13	271:15	<b>Bay</b> 79:9	
214:6,15,	Barrie	272:5	238:25	beginning
21	140:12	280:18	310:6	47 <b>:</b> 17
215:6,10,	302:19	281:15	317:9	87 <b>:</b> 25
14 217:13	<b>base</b> 54:1	292:18		107:17
218:12 <b>,</b> 25	57:18,19	295:10,24	<b>BDR</b> 101:2	113:18
219:14,22	146:3,4,7	baseline	Beach	162:15
220:1,7,1	152:5	70:4	269:5 <b>,</b> 6	297:18
1	217:6	70:4	274:13	begins
221:1,5,7	276 <b>:</b> 22	basic	278 <b>:</b> 2	328:16
,10,13,19	295:6	154:20	beauty	
,24	299:20	219:12	53:18,20	behalf
222:3,9,1		basically	•	70:24
5 <b>,</b> 23	based	5 <b>:</b> 17	became	157:21
223:2,9,1	11:18	33:15	24:4	186:18
5 <b>,</b> 22	24:6 37:3	49:15	38:16	257:10
224:3	50:12	92:17	125:6	behemoths
225:10	54:6	111:15	169:13	264:20
226:5,9,1	56:10,20	142:9	239:3	behind
6,21,24	58:20	188:1	269 <b>:</b> 8	119:1
227:3,8,1	63:6,11	216:22	302:15	266:10
7,22	78:15	217:20	344:21,23	276:21
228:19	105:21	304:12	,24	
229:5,10,	106:3		become	<b>bel</b> 48:15
13,16,24	112:4	basings	37 <b>:</b> 9	88:17
İ	ı			İ

INQUINI	TE COLLINGWO	JD 03-29-2013	rage 339	01 433
belief	241:4	212:6,13,	151:13	22:11
263:1	242:21	18,23	155:8	25:23
believe	243:3,20	213:3,8,1	267:23	92:8
36:18	244:1,6	3,17,22	304:14	111:14
37:12	252:21,22	214:6,15,	Bentz	156:24
40:10	253:13,17	21	64:11	168:25
41:15	<b>,</b> 19	215:6,10,	65 <b>:</b> 17	225:4,5
43:20	254:5,6,1	14 217:13	75 <b>:</b> 1	259:23
44:13	5 <b>,</b> 17	218:12,25	77:10	273:9
45:22	264:15	219:14,22	84:5	280:12
47:20	269:10	220:1,7,1	100:25	283:1
48:4,6,9,	271 <b>:</b> 23	1	190:9	290:8
16 55:12	279:5,24	221:1,5,7	309:17	292:14
56:7	288:16	,10,13,19		bid
57 <b>:</b> 18	290:6	<b>,</b> 24	<b>ber</b> 314:25	12:10,18
60:24	298:19	222:3,9,1	Berlis	45:24
64:17	307:23	5 <b>,</b> 23	339:8	54:18,25
65 <b>:</b> 4	321:20	223:2,9,1	best	56:9,18,1
70:14	322:6,18	5 <b>,</b> 22	7:3,6,7	9 57:2,9
78:22	323:24	224:3	31:8 42:3	59:16
84:23	329:1,7	225:10	52:9,15	86:23
85:5	330:23	226:5,9,1	61:24	89:14
86:20	333:22	6,21,24	62 <b>:</b> 9	90:11
89:3 95:1	334:7,10	227:3,8,1	97:21	91:16 <b>,</b> 25
100:5	339:7	7,22	101:15	92:11
106:14	345:6,12,	228:19	102:8	93:2,11
113:8	15,17	229:5,10,	109:4	98:4,10,1
114:21	believed	13,16,24	111:16	9 119:18
117:22	124:5	230:3 231:1,13	117:11	120:6,15,
125:25	142:1	231:1,13	127:5	18
131:15	256 <b>:</b> 22	4,18,23	186:2	122:10,17
137:1	Belinda	233:15,24	206:11	,18
145:16	2:8 3:14	234:13	215:23	123:14,17
151:21	202:14,15		216:3	124:3,6,8
152:21	,16	bells	224:22	,11,23
169:16,22	203:1,7,1	67:24	255:6,10,	125:8
170:22	3,16,22	benchmark	16 267:16	l
172:2,9,1	204:1,9,1	254 <b>:</b> 22	322:18,25	
9 173:10	7,22	benchmarki	334:23	129:10,11
174:1,2	205:2,19,	<b>ng</b> 216:1	better	,14 143:17
178:18	25	_	50 <b>:</b> 23	144:2,3,1
183:17	206:10,17	benefit	69:2	5 146:25
189:14,15 202:20	207:1,8,2	10:11	123:18	148:13
202.20	0 208:1	13:25	152:23	149:12,24
206:24	209:8,23	68:5	166:17	153:23
216:7	210:2,17,	100:7	199:22	155:18
219:6	24	124:23	255 <b>:</b> 2 <b>,</b> 17	156:7
226:19	211:2,7,1	139:22 266:12	316:14	157:2
235:9,24	2,17,20,2		beyond	160:22,23
236:10	3,24	benefits	15:4	163:13

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	05-29-2019	Page 360	OI 433
164:3,4	94:18,23,	206:9	black	21 335:12
165:10,18	24 96:4	277:23	337 <b>:</b> 1	boards
181:20	99:7	<b>bil</b> 29:23	<b>BLG</b> 72:21	127:22
184:1,2	107:9,12		115:21	176:12
194:12	111:2	bill	147:2	265:7
195:24	113:6	114:23		271:15
196:5,10,	125:5	149:12	BLG0000209	276:6
15 <b>,</b> 17	127:4	164:3	_0001	
197:3	173:20	288:24	4:12	Board's
198:4,17,	174:3	billboard	BLG209 1	164:16
22,24	194:22,25	29:13	127 <b>:</b> 25	250:19
199:3,7,1	195:1,19,	30:1	h1	<b>Bob</b> 95:10
8	21 204:14	141:10	bluntly	Bonwick
206:8,9,1	205:4	142:1,15	318:22	2:10 3:16
3 237:13	220:3	286:22	board	9:18,19
244:7	274:23	287:19	21:4,7	11:8,12,1
268:4	275 <b>:</b> 2	289:5	30:12	6 14:7
275:11,12	284:3	290:7,10	31:22	63:16,20
300:17	293:18	billboards	50:14	64:10
320:23	300:10,17	28:20	68:21 <b>,</b> 23	65 <b>:</b> 17
321:7,18	303:9	29:24	85 <b>:</b> 8	73 <b>:</b> 25
322:20	304:24	30:8	95 <b>:</b> 20	74 <b>:</b> 12
323:2	314:14	34:23	109:5,21,	76:6 84:4
331:10	315:25	35:6,7,11	23 112:23	99:2
bidder	333:15	288:19	113:5,10	101:14
12:13	340:23	289:2,24	122:9	102:19,20
13:4,5,14	bidder's		125:4	104:4
39:8,20	106:12	billing	129:3,12	107:6,14
132:9,21	121:11	220:13,22	143:3	108.22
133:22	319:11	267:25	145:2,5,2	128:8
134:5,6	bidding	bio	2 163:9	190:8,16,
174:20	111:19	258:7,16	164:7	17 234:17
287:9	116:7	<b>bit</b> 14:25	193:9,12,	257:19,23
303:8	168:2	51:3,13,1	14 194:10	258:1,2,1
308:21	284:5	8 61:20	207:14,16	0,19,24
bidders		62:2,4	210:8,23	259:2 <b>,</b> 17
5:13	bids 13:7	142:11	226:15	260:5
12:4,9	31:9	149:22	230:9	261:9,16,
13:3,16	58:19	150:21	239:1 241:25	23
24:9	71:4 95:6	151:2	241:23 254:22	262:1,5,2
31:21	98:9	211:21	255:14	4,25
39:24	107:12	214:22	261:3,18	263:8,11,
42:2	121:4,11	224:9	262:14	14 264:4
46:23	126:9	237:14	265:2	265:11 <b>,</b> 13
47:3 <b>,</b> 13	144:12	246:22	266:4	<b>,</b> 25
60:15	147:16	258:8	272:16	268:24
64:10	194:24 195:25	274:10	280:21	270:12 <b>,</b> 25
71:21	244:21	281:23,24	329:10	271 <b>:</b> 3
82 <b>:</b> 20	321:6	305:12,16	333:25	272:4,9,1
83:5,6,12		317:3	334:8,17,	2
	bigger		, = . ,	273 <b>:</b> 15 <b>,</b> 19

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-29-2019 Page 361 of
---

	10 COHHINGWO	00 00 20 2010		01 433
,23	books	2:19 3:12	64:4	293:12
278:22,23	153 <b>:</b> 25	139:12,17	65 <b>:</b> 14	307 <b>:</b> 5
279:3,12,	Borden	,20,21,23	80:14,19,	309:3,12
15,20,21	49:1	140:5	24	311:24
280:1		141:1,9,1	81:3,9,14	313:1,7,1
282:8,14,	bottom	5,20,24	84:1	6 314:18
25	34:20	142:4,13,	93:17	315:19
283:3,25	35:1	19	98:23	316:23
284:1,13,	94:18	143:13,22	100:21	318:7
17,19,20	102:16	<b>,</b> 25	102:13	319:18
285:7,20	161:21	144:7,22	105:9	324:8
286:14,15	162:20,23	145:4,7,1	119:13	327:1,9,2
287:15	<b>,</b> 25	2,19	120:23	4 328:8
289:8	195:5,19	146:5,10,	125:20	briefing
303:19	204:2	20	127 <b>:</b> 16	64 <b>:</b> 15
309:7,15	211:13	147:1,8,1	128:2,21	259:14
311:14,18	212:7	3	129:22	
314:13,15	250:18	148:5,14,	136:4,15	briefly
316:21	293:21	22 <b>,</b> 25	149:8	17:21
324:6,19	328:4	149:10,14	150:17	307:1
325:11	bought	<b>,</b> 17	153:1,15	<b>bring</b> 8:20
327:4	37:21	150:4,13,	154:11	12:25
329:15,21	178:25	19	158:4,13,	187:4
, 25	<b>box</b> 147:9	151:6,10,	18,23	190:3
330:7,12,		19,23	159:3	219:24
18 332:18	Brampton	152:12,18	161:4,17	220:5
333:21	146:15	,22	162:12	221 <b>:</b> 17
334:2	brand	153:3,11,	163:3,20	240:17
336:6	20:21	17,21	173:4	241:17
340:15	branding	154:4,8,1	183:22	245:12,22
341:1,9,1 4,18	20:22	3,18,23 155:13,21	189:25 190:5	248:2
342:2,13,	171:24	156:2,9,1	190.3	250:11
20	h	8 157:4	191.12	257:14
343:4,16	breadth 23:10		195:15	278:23
344:4,6,7	23:10	Brian	196:21	bringing
345:4,23	break	64:11	197:5,15	13 <b>:</b> 15
347:1,10,	73:13	65:20	198:7	187 <b>:</b> 5
16	78:7	75:1 84:5	207:24	284:23
	136:10	100:24	211:5,10,	brings
Bonwick's	157:7	105:22,24	15 212:16	187 <b>:</b> 21
77:9	breakdown	190:9	213:11,20	205:7
284:11	184:16,18	205:13	226:7	<b>broad</b> 16:8
298:16 317:14	<b>,</b> 25	Bridgepoin	227:1,15,	183:17
	185:3,4	t	20 228:25	217:8
book	219:19	226:17,20	230:1,24	260:25
230:18	240:23	brief 5:4	241:8,12	261:6
231:5,15,	breaking	19:11	248:5	264:23
23 232:25	256:7	27 <b>:</b> 17	251:24	265:4,20
233:18		56:4	257 <b>:</b> 21	282:19
259:1	Breedon	57:11 <b>,</b> 23	279:1	
		, -		

INQUINI	. TE COLLINGWO	00 03-29-2019	rage 302	01 433
broader	99:10	171:23	<b>,</b> 20	128:15,16
54:24	310:1,18	277:10	captured	149:25
166:8	318:12	283:19	148:12	194:21
168:19	bundle	buy-sell	140.12	195:5,20
272:25		_	career	241:20
	271:25	338:20,24	140:3	246:7
broadly	272:13		careers	254:2
70:2	burden	C	280:7	<b>cast</b> 83:20
broken	215:17,20	<b>CA</b> 347:3		
119:16	253:20	calculate	careful	Catharines
brought	286:6	231:20	325 <b>:</b> 2	187:4,15
18:15	business	280:18	carry	216:15
29:21	19:7,24	calculatio	232:3	283:20
67:14	20:10,17		<b>case</b> 31:22	Catherine'
111:2	30:18,19	<b>n</b> 131:4	37:14	<b>s</b> 267:1
114:3	166:8	146:4,13	41:15	
248:3	167:5	273:9	60:14	caught
263:1	209:12	calculatio	72:18	12:1
287:21	220:19	<b>ns</b> 230:15	136:1	cause
297:17	224:5,20	232:19	156:14	75 <b>:</b> 23
	225:17,21	295:18	164:21	242:13
brush	226:4	gamp.	193:5,11	314:4
264:24	268:5	<b>camp</b> 280:11	216:7	315:17
265:4,20	277:17		224:14,20	caused
buckets	280:5	Canada	235:9	165:6
282:19,21	281:13	260:14	238:14	314:12
Budd 27:21	306:22	Canadian	242:3	
32:1 34:2		109:25	243:9	cautious
35:19	businessli	258:21	262:20	110:12
36:7	<b>ke</b> 32:13	260:13	266:21	cavalier
38:19	187:14		269:25	308:16
137:17,18	businesspe	Cananzi	284:9	
138:21,23	ople	28:19	300:16	caveat
139:4	109:7	30:4	320:21	189:13
169:11,12	<b>busy</b> 245:7	32:23	329:17	caveated
,17	_	34:9,24	332:5	124:6
170:7,11	<b>buy</b> 68:10	35:20	334:16	celebrated
173:8	115:14	Cananzi's		278:17
	116:3	34:6	case-by-	
budget	173:11	141:19	case	centre
114:23	215:7	142:8	265:24	220:8,21
built	265:18	CAO	266:3	283:21
152:3	300:21,23	261:23,25	cases	304:5
157:2	,24	262:1	72:19	308:13
bullet	301:6,7		215:23	337:20
78:14,17	buy-in	CAOs	265:17	cents
79:2,4	89:22	175 <b>:</b> 12	266:14,19	259:8
80:5,9	90:2	capacity	274:23	<b>CEO</b> 17:18
81:17,24	buying	23:5	<b>cash</b> 62:7	18:9,23
82:4	118:23	capital	119:20	21:3 24:8
97:20	168:8	148:2,6,8	121:19,20	25:16
J1.20	100:0	110.2,0,0	141.19,40	20.10

	IC COLLINGWO	OD 05 25 2013		01 455
29:20	100:5	<b>chair</b> 24:7	changes	19
30:12	157:7	85 <b>:</b> 7	102:24	161:1,8,1
32:11	168:15	260:12,21	168:7	2,19
44:15	194:2	262:11,16	207:2	162:2,16,
68:19,20	205:4	329:9	219:7	19,24
86:1,2	207:2	333:24	238:1	163:5,16,
112:23	209:18	334:14,20	271 <b>:</b> 15	22 164:24
115:24	218:19	335:2,8,1	changing	165:13,20
160:10	219:4,18,	2	219:1,6	166:23
161:25	23 223:8	challenge		167:16,22
218:1	228:19	110:9	channel	168:9,14
224:5	231:24	264:10	70:7	169:2,21
257:2	233:3		characteri	170:6,15
260:13	234:10	challenges	stics	171:1,8,1
261:17,18	253:12 <b>,</b> 13	182:12	236:15	5
,19,22	259:23	302:4	characteri	172:5,10,
265:2	274:21	challengin	ze 290:25	14,17,22,
291:17	276:14	<b>g</b> 5:20		23
340:9	281:20	6:4 115:3	charge	173:6,13,
346:4,11,	282:11,20	Chambers	113:21,23	
21 347:3	315:2	1:18	chart	174:5,8,1
<b>CEOs</b> 25:15	334:5		231:14	6 <b>,</b> 22
26:2	340:20	champion	242:7,20	175:19
175:1,12	certainty	346:9	·	176:17,23
certain	83:18	chance	charts	177:3,11,
46:9,17	115:13	111:24	212:24	14,25
51:8	298:13	200:1	Chatham-	179:24
83:23	Certificat	242:12	Kent	180:9,12,
102:18	<b>e</b> 3:23	286:9	179:10	25
107:6		change	CHEC	181:5,17,
118:5	Certified	56 <b>:</b> 13	236:18	25
120:14	348:6	215:20	237:4,12,	182:7,10, 22
122:14	cetera	216:12	21 238:19	183:4,10,
126:16	164:13	218:11	239:3,11,	13,20,24
127:5	320:19	219 <b>:</b> 12	16 278:3	184:6,13,
203:24	<b>CFO</b> 21:3	240:8	CHEC's	21,23
212:2	59:6	266:25	236:19	185:2,13,
218:19	114:2	267:14		21,23
275:2	160:6	278:15,18	Chenoweth	186.5 9
290:2	161:25	297:14	2:16 3:13	188:3,18
291:16	162:1,2,3	313:11,20	15:7 <b>,</b> 17	189:4,16,
319:2	,10	323:20	74:5	23
320:21	165:2,21	changed	75:3,6,9,	190:1,7,2
322:5,24	166:24	112:19	12,16	2,25
337:12	167:9,24	178:16	76:21,25	101.4 0 1
certainly	255:7	219:10	157:15,18	4
9:24	344:13	269:12	,19,20	192:9,13,
11:11	chain	314:5,11	158:6,15,	16,23
35:6 49:7	102:16	323:24	20,25	193:1,2,7
54:15	102.10	324:5	159:5,25	,16,23
			160:7,11,	

INQUINI	Te COLLINGWOO	00 29 2013	rage 304	01 433
194:13,19	<b>ces</b> 33:1	130:5,9,2	293:22	178:5,6
195:4,9,1	194:24	1	297:17	187 <b>:</b> 17
3,17	216:9	Clark	closed	193:13
196:7,13,	257:13	158 <b>:</b> 9	223:6 <b>,</b> 7	201:4
23	Gi bas	159:6	340:21	241:21
197:7,10,	City	160:3,12	340:21	248:23
19,23,24	140:11	·	closer	249:4
198:9,20	266:6	161:24	5 <b>:</b> 15	260:18
199:4,15,	CJI0007005	162:3,7,1 0 163:8	165:4	261:24
21	4:15	165:1,10	180:7	262:9,10
200:20,25	CJI7005	168:10,13	207:9	272 <b>:</b> 15
202:1,5	149:6		closing	273:4,20
214:24		classed	6:7 <b>,</b> 11	276 <b>:</b> 12
246:6	<b>clar</b> 46:18	267:17	10:3,4,12	277 <b>:</b> 6
289:17	clarificat	clause	101:22	313:4
290:12	ion 46:17	85 <b>:</b> 12	153 <b>:</b> 25	316:9
cheque	57:16		156:20	322:14
156:22	71:2,20,2	<b>clear</b> 5:21	250:16	328:21
281:14	4 99:8,10	7:21	257 <b>:</b> 5	Collingwoo
	107:19	16:25	. 7 . 7.	d's 61:16
chief 1:7	123:12	17:4,5	club	
112:24	126:6	43:6 55:3	110:10	Collus
140:11	129:15	60:5 66:6	<b>CO</b> 260:17	2:21 18:8
choice	131:1,17,	87:14	coaching	20:25
173:15	19,22	89:4 195:22	200:16	22:18
184:10	135:13	199:16		24:5,8,12
188:22	147:17	201:5	co-	,13,19,21
300:18	150:14	201:5	branding	25:5 <b>,</b> 10
choices	151:1,4,7	215:2	288:21	26:8,10,1
143:2	172:16	249:24	coincides	8 27:10
	243:10	250:2	331:4	28:21,22
choose	244:7	269:19	colleagues	29:16
273:5	320:19	285:17	272 <b>:</b> 20	30:23
275:9	clarificat	299:7		33:12
choosing	ions	300:1	collected	37:2 48:3
314:24	71:14	331:1,2,1	210:12	50:25
315:7	126:11,13	4 332:1	college	54:5 59:5
chose			258:16	65:21
171:16,17	clarified	clearly	Collingwoo	79:18
273:12	156:8	199:7	d	86:4 89:7
	333:10	265:19	1:2,17,20	92:14
chosen	clarify	Clearview	2:18 5:10	94:7
132:8	137:4	178:18,22	29:3	95:20
321:4	clarifying	close	59:7 <b>,</b> 8 <b>,</b> 9	100:8,12
CHRISTOPHE	45:19,21,	110:7	84:19	101:5,25
<b>R</b> 3:8	23 122:17	192:25	105:24	103:14
16:2	244:2,5	218:10	121:19	104:6,11,
		228:7	121:19	15 <b>,</b> 23
circumstan	clarity	234:11	159:13,14	106:7
<b>ce</b> 239:9	55:22,24	284:1	171:11	112:6 116:25
circumstan	59:15	201.1	<u> </u>	110.20
	ı			

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	DD 05-29-2019	Page 365	of 433
118:16	290:18	97:9	144:11	22 107:11
119:21,22	291:25	157 <b>:</b> 22	167:2	communitie
122:12	292:4	179:22	commission	
127:22	298:4	275 <b>:</b> 20	er 270:23	S 107.10 15
130:7	316:9,13	281:14	er 270:23	187:10,15 264:12
132:5	321:11,17	293:2	commitment	
133:7,9	322:6,14	300:11	50:11	266:24 268:1
136:21	326:1	301:5	187 <b>:</b> 18	270:7
144:23	332:22	314:23	committee	
145:17	337:11	315:10,11	68:20	278:1
146:7	340:11	330:14	79:10,15	community
156:20	344:17	345:13	82:7	29:4,5
159:11,16	346:23	commenced	85 <b>:</b> 15	31:16
<b>,</b> 17	347 <b>:</b> 5	182:23	86:9 89:6	49:22,25
160:13	Collus's		107:8	50:8,11
164:3	61:16	commencing	130:20	142:9
166:6,10,		5:1 6:23	310:7,14	177:24
19 178:23	colour	73:17	316:16	186:13
179:20	204:4	commend	317:11	187:18
181:2,13	column	11:1	329:16	200:22
190:11	121:12		339:19,24	201:2
204:4	128:6	comment	342:21	257:1,14
206:12	147:10	11:13	343:1	265:17
207:4	242:2	76:7		267:3
215:3	249:8	152:8	committee'	268:3,17
218:19		231:18	<b>s</b> 84:17	269:16
220:3,25	columns	233:16	85 <b>:</b> 23	277:22
223:18	212:25	245:5	87:16	280:23
227:6	<b>com</b> 251:3	249:20	89:22	281:1
229:23	comb 89:17	250:24	90:1	283:23
230:17	09.17	254:19	328:19	companies
233:17	comes	261:10	340:6	16:14
236:15	51:25	263:24	common	24:4
237:1,3,1	115:2	264:23	232:11	62:12
6	123:24	282:11	commonly	63:22
238:19,24	209:24	315:23	232:9,12	99:15
239:10,13	329:18	commentary	•	100:14
,16,17,21	comfortabl	163:8	communicat	218:5
240:6,10,	<b>e</b> 57:2,9	commented	<b>e</b> 104:12	284:5
15 242:5	265:9	118:14	communicat	286:16
250:19	281:21,25	187:3	ed	294:3
255:7	316:13		71:20,25	
274:7	comfortabl	comments	91:5	company
275 <b>:</b> 18		6:18,19	229:2	15:21
276:20,23	eness	10:3 44:4		20:22
277 <b>:</b> 15	281:19	75:22	communicat	24:13
278:13,14	coming	200:2	ion	27:22
,18	9:22 12:3	254:13	44:14,15,	30:1 32:2
280:5,21	14:16	259:3	16	43:2
281:1	20:15	Commission	71:9,17	46:24,25
289:24	96:21	142:25	104:7,16,	47:1
	ı			

INQUIRI	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-29-2019	Page 366	OI 433
59:10	207:17	194:8	160:21	<b>s</b> 175:11
64:25			308:6,19	C. 1
66:8	compensati	components	325:4	confidence
79:17	<b>on</b> 33:9	120:5	330:13,24	111:15
82:18,19	Compenso	144:2	331:25	confident
86:14	309:16	comprehens		40:13
90:20,21	competitio	ive	<pre>concerning 133:23</pre>	confidenti
91:14	n 31:12	227:25	133:23	al
92:15,16,	225:8	con 27:21	concerns	40:6,12
18,21,22	275:17	89:7	47 <b>:</b> 22	41:3,12,2
94:21,22		275:18	62 <b>:</b> 21	5
96:14	competitiv		70:17	42:15,22
101:24	<b>e</b> 22:8	conceivabl	110:22,25	79:2
103:12	74:3 96:6	<b>y</b> 166:14	165:16	81 <b>:</b> 25
104:14	280:9	concept	193:8	100:10,13
107:15	309:9	79:11 <b>,</b> 20	249:17	,17
113:17	competitor	99:23	286:17,25	106:21
114:18	318:24	185:24	307:13	284:11,16
115:15	aammatitan	237:1	324:13,19	285:12
116:1	competitor	265:18	, 23	304:3,9
137:19	<b>s</b> 90:6	310:8	330:17,21	305:6,24
159:13	205:18	317:12	331:16	306:3,22
160:16	complainin	Concepts	concise	307:14
164:17	<b>g</b> 288:12	236:18	235:11	308:23
165:1,5,1	complete	250.10	261:11	316:17,18
8	6:5 8:16	concern	conclude	,21
166:2,13,	58:14	10:2,5,15	259 <b>:</b> 5	319:16 <b>,</b> 21
14,16,17	146:1	12:7,9,23		,23 320:6
167:14,19		52:2,6	conclusion	confidenti
225:3	completed	112:12	6:25 7:9	
277:12,21	180:1	160:12,20	112:13	ality
285:5	268:6	238:10	141:15,23	40:13
company's	completely	271:5	162:6	41:17,19, 23
40:5 43:4	62:17	287:18,22	165:9	285:14 <b>,</b> 18
251:3	164:9	288:14	167:20	305:21
	274:12	302:13,15	168:17	306:10,19
comparativ e 246:15	completing	304:6 307:22	conclusion	,25
<b>e</b> 240:13	5:18	307:22	<b>s</b> 173:16	307:10,22
comparativ	1	311:18	concur	308:5,14,
<b>es</b> 249:18	completion 9:4 46:9	314:12	167:24	15
comparing	9:4 40:9	315:3,17,		
203:23	complex	22 324:11	condition	confirm
	22:9	325:9	60:14	46:15
comparison	complicate	330:7	conditioni	120:9
127:2,6	<b>d</b> 145:10	342:20	<b>ng</b> 142:9	136:10
129:8		343:23	conducting	256:4
244:21	component	345:2	17:3	confirmati
comparison	52:22,25			<b>on</b> 332:25
<b>s</b> 240:22	62:22 119:18	concerned	conf 40:11	confirmed
compendium	122:18	5:23 8:12	conference	192:2
	T \( \alpha \) . T \( \delta \)	50:3		1 7 L • L

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-29-2019	Page 36/	of 433
298:8	241:20	consolidat	148:7	continue
confused	246:7	<b>ing</b> 55:17	286:10	73:10,21
243:14	280:12	consolidat	contacted	77:15
	295:25	ion	36:24	80:12
confusion	296:3	215:12	70:24	81:6
75:24	335:1	251:8,13,		85 <b>:</b> 13
Congratula	considerat	16,18	contacting	113:11
tions	ions	253:5	35:20	223:14
258:19	86:8,15	254:16	contacts	253:21
	104:11	255:22	169:17	295 <b>:</b> 4
connection	121:19		180:21	327 <b>:</b> 19
14:21	128:15	256:1,23	contained	continued
230:13	168:25	257:2		3:20
281:4	194:21	269:23,25	149:20	17:15
288:4	195:6	270:6,13	186:7	45:12
cons 89:7		272:23	210:15	46:13
conscious	237:8	consolidat	contemplat	40:13 61:6 72:9
	333:6	ions	<b>ed</b> 238:1	
8:15	considered	217:10	333:6	73:19
consensus	156:7	253:14,15	335:22	77:20
302:24	248:20	<b>,</b> 18	336:11	108:9,25
consent	252:6	254 <b>:</b> 8,18	339:2,4	110:16
286:2,4	282:12		341 <b>:</b> 18	112:20
	298:25	constraint	343:18	125:16
consequenc	299:1	<b>s</b> 181:22		128:11
<b>es</b> 115:23	318:22	consult	contemplat	135:1
conservati	considerin	284:21	ing	136:6
on	g 32:10	consultant	275:19	137:12
32:14,19	138:7	19:2	321:1	161:14
33:6	163:9,11	63:16	contemplat	193:1
	171:6	86:1	<b>ion</b> 38:2	197:23
Conservati	185:17	101:3	content	211:23
ves	290:5	107:13	66:20	241:14
269:23		200:21	250:13	244:10
consid	298:5	200.21		245:21
85 <b>:</b> 23	301:25	226:17,20	304:18	247:18
consider	329:18	340:9	307:20 327:15	248:12
87:19	334:25	346:21	327:13	250 <b>:</b> 4
170:20	consistent	340.21	contention	251:20
	12:21	consultant	342:17	253 <b>:</b> 4
172:7	60:11	<b>s</b> 49:4	contents	254:11
257:9	78:23	59:4	3:1 88:25	262:24
276:5	264:17	226:10,12		278:22
345:22	284:9	consulted	contest	279:20
considerat	conso	107:25	31:17	283:25
ion 88:13	253:18		53:18	284:19
124:3		consulting	context	286:14
163:25	consolida	21:10,14	100:15	293:8
164:15	270:11	226:23	138:11	297 <b>:</b> 22
195:20	consolidat	contact	149:25	301:22
238:17	<b>e</b> 271:14	31:15	215:11	313:23
1	l			l

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	05-29-2019	Page 368	of 433
328:12	191:18	<b>n</b> 5:22	21:11	,12,18
	192:3		41:8 42:8	219:20,24
continuing	235:24	cooperativ	46:21	220:5,6,8
253:8	290:7,20,	<b>e</b> 99:17	73 <b>:</b> 6	,14
contractin	22	236:18	75:3,6,9,	221:6,9,1
<b>g</b> 286:2	291:3,4,1	299:15	12 92:12	7 222:14
contracts	4	co-panel	114:21	227:6,7
168:21	292:7,24	113:8	116:14	229:9,15
239:10	305:17	copied	120:11	231:16
240:3,8	339:12	84:5	125:3	232:19,22
	342:14	327:6	132:14	233:23,25
contrary	conversati		137:2,14	234:3,5
76:11		copies	139:7	235:20,22
262:25	ons 18:13	116:16	140:3,4	239:20
contributi	24:17,23	<b>copy</b> 147:6	141:14	243:25
<b>on</b> 168:25	25:8,14,2	152:13	142:3	245:19
control	5 26:1	203:2	145:6	273:23
	34:14	208:3	146:8,9,1	284:6
84:23	36:6	227:9	4 147:6,7	285:24,25
85:3,8	37:12	230:8	151:20	286:4
92:21	113:22	310:21	153 <b>:</b> 25	311:16
166:2,3,7 ,17 196:8	115:24	324:4	154:6	322:12
·	138:24	aanuina	156:1,15	326:16,20
271:18,22 277:12	139:4 170:12	<b>copying</b> 102:21	160:16 <b>,</b> 25	344:14
281:23,24	174:25	102.21	161:7	348:6
328:24	174:25	core	164:18	corrected
329:5,10	176:3	22:4,20	165:19	109:17
331:17		23:15	170:3	110:19
333:25	177:1,24	Cornerston	176:3	
334:8,21	178:3 191:24	<b>e</b> 236:17	177:10 <b>,</b> 13	correctly
335:13			181:16	124:19,25
341:24	290:13,16	Corp 58:21	185:1	142:1
	,21,25 291:1,22	59:8,10	189:11 <b>,</b> 12	188:10
controvers	291:1,22	104:7	193:2	194:7
ial 269:8	342:7	corporatio	195:1	276:13
convenient		n 2:8,22	197:18	correspond
347:21	conveyed	12:12,13,	199:23	ence
	206:12	22 13:12	202:25	148:16
conversati	257 <b>:</b> 9	109:24	203:11,21	149:5
on 28:18	318:18	115:14	,24,25	227:9
32:7	323:25	159:14	204:15,16	<b>CO's</b> 44:24
33:19,24	324:1,3	259:8	,19,24	CO'S 44:24
38:18,25	Cooper	260:14	205:5,24	cost
39:2 94:4	2:12	corporatio	209:22	112:5,7
131:14,24	250 <b>:</b> 15	ns 13:6	210:16,21	113:17
132:25	344:16	159:15	212:4,11,	114:22
133:11	346:15		21	115:1
170:14		correct	213:1,6,1	116:17
172:3	cooperate	17:19,20	5	117:24
175:14	9:24	18:24,25	214:4,19	118:9
177:23	cooperatio	19:8,9	215:4,8,9	144:13

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-29-2019	Page 369	of 433
146:1	115:21	270:3	256:7	258:1
166:9,18	117:19	271:11	328:19	
167:5	139:23			cross-
207:10	142:25	courses	created	section
208:13,16	144:11	258 <b>:</b> 17	19:22	263:18,23
220:22	170:9	court	216:11,16	cultural
221:3	191:10	80:11	270:21	264:16
225:17,21	250:15	248:9	creates	265:15
239:15,17	285:16	312:23	32 <b>:</b> 16	273 <b>:</b> 2
245:8	339:12			280:24
267:20,21		cover	creating	
277:25	counsel's	203:5,17	273:5	culture
	74:7	227:10	331:9	71:22
280:9	count	228:21	343:5	280:14
cost-	33:7,8	covered	Creemore	281:12
effective	262:22	137:18	178:19	cumulative
267:24			criteria	197 <b>:</b> 2
costs 54:2	counted	covering		
106:6	116:10	99:1,4	54:13	curious
	counterpro	CPI 144:24	63:12	69 <b>:</b> 22
116:15	ductive	CPS0002297	186:7,15	current
117:25	134:16	4:20	198:5	22:2
118:2			221:2	
146:12	counting	CPS0002373	247:22,23	currently 21:9
186:21	179:1	4:23	279:11,12	21:9
203:24	180:5	CPS0006920	,18,22	<b>CUS</b> 160:16
217:5	County	240:18	283:17	163:13
Council	178:20	248:3	286:18	164:17
1:18 10:6	couple 6:1		critical	customer
84:25	14:19	CPS2297	201:15	49:21
90:3	30:9	173:2	220:17	54:1
127:23	59:21	CPS2373	274:14	203:24
129:4,12	104:9	226:25	283:12	207:10
236:2		293:10	cross 74:8	265:5
266:7	131:12	CPS2668	139:15	267:21
269:11	135:17	241:10	263:15,19	279:8
272:15	136:18		345:20	
281:10	139:24	CPS2688		customers
329:2	143:15 191:20	120:21	crossed	27:11
Councils	225:5	CPS6920	140:16	212:11
218:4		278:24	345:10	216:3
	235:13	crafting	cross-	217:5
counsel	245:23		examinati	255:1,12
2:3,5,10,	course	21:5	on	264:14
14 9:20	113:7	create	3:12,13,1	267:19
15:10	165:16	21:2	4,15,16	283:19
17:11	167:1	84:17	12:6	299:21
74:14,20	173:19	127:2	139:11,20	<b>cut</b> 291:8
76:13	177:16	178:22	157:18	cycle
107:25	221:25	181:21	202:14	208:12 <b>,</b> 15
108:5	257 <b>:</b> 7	182:3,16	235:1,8	,17
112:24	269:10	183:14	200.1,0	<i>,</i> ± ′

~ -	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			01 400
	327:4	133:18	252 <b>:</b> 21	<b>deep</b> 261:1
D	dates	148:5	321:20,25	deeper
daily	96:9,24	154:20	322:5	134:11
269:2	97:10,19	160:22,23	decide	
damages	109:18	162:7	72 <b>:</b> 23	defend
108:6	176:22	168:1	76 <b>:</b> 4	264:5
Daniel	192:1,12,	183:18	77 <b>:</b> 12	definitely
	20,21	214:17	188:16	225:21
100:25	252:25	282 <b>:</b> 6	225:24	282:2
data	290:24	286:21		300:3
56:17,20	<b>D</b> 150.0	287 <b>:</b> 20	decided	326:20
58:13	<b>Dave</b> 158:9	328:17,18	36:21	335:5
115:4	159:6	dealing	113:11	definition
116:22	161:24	11:23	deciding	127:12
123:25	162:3	42:21	224:16	
156:25	163:24	143:17	257 <b>:</b> 3	definitive
207:15	165:1	144:1	decipher	206:5,6
214:12	166:23	330:12	93:21	degree
246:15	168:10,13	344:10		186 <b>:</b> 6
255:13	264:3		decision	
259:20	<b>David</b> 94:4	<b>deals</b> 6:15	30:3	delay
<b>date</b> 25:9	95:10	144:12	35 <b>:</b> 4 <b>,</b> 9	182:5
27:2 29:2	167:9	148:16	38:14	deleted
36:6,10,1	256:3	287:11	130:22	206:21
1 40:19	260:14	dealt	142:24	deliberati
43:7 78:4	day 11:25	140:6	170:25	ons 68:2
79:13	12:2	186:14	188:19,21	189:18
	29:2,3	<b>Dean</b> 24:8	226:4	
96:15,16 99:5	· ·		259:15	330:9
	66:11	40:19	276:12	deliver
104:18,20	99:6	138:15	277:13	323:19
105:14	126:2,4,8	173:24	314:25	delivered
121:9	163:18	174:25	decisions	76:12
122:25	179:14	205:8	218:20	214:1
138:11	258:5	260:12	239:24	323:5
186:25	272:16	debt		
231:3	284:4	151 <b>:</b> 15	declared	demographi
244:6	297:14	155:10	120:2	<b>cs</b> 233:10
252:17,21	337:9	271:5	deducted	demonstrat
309:23	<b>days</b> 5:23	debts	125:2	e
dated 64:7	6:1,3	259:23	241:24,25	187:9,18
65 <b>:</b> 17	339:10		·	•
84:4	deadline	decade	deduction	demonstrat
100:24	96:12	238:9	122:9	<b>ed</b> 75:23
129:25	297:5,12	December	124:21	79:6
130:1		43:10	125:4	187:12
137:16	<b>deal</b> 7:18	127:20	156:11,15	267 <b>:</b> 7
158:8	22:15	129:25	<b>,</b> 17	310:3
161:22	29:5 48:7	130:1	deductions	317:6
230:5	84:16	131:15	122:4	Dennis
309:6	100:14	230:5	147:24	3:19 75:5
		_50.5		21_1 70.0

	INQUINI	TE COTTINGMOC	00-29-2019	rage 3/1	01 433
	84:6	328:1,5,1	224:9	213:14	different
	102:24	0 329:23	described	219:19	5:24 22:9
	296:23	330:2,11,	108:14	248:8	28:11
	297:24	21,25		250:6	30:18
۱	298:7,12,	331:11,20	131:25	308:2	49:1,3
۱	19,23	,24	138:21		50:1 54:3
۱	299:3,19	332:4,12,	225:12	details	62:12,13,
۱	300:14,25	16,20,24	253:16	51:19,22	14 77:2
۱	301:3,10,	333:9,18	281:16	98:18	87:19
۱	13,17	334:3,11,	describes	105:25	160:23
۱	302:2,6,1	23	130:3	246:21	194:22
۱	2	335:16,23	doonalhina	343:16	200:7
۱	303:13,16	,25	describing	determinat	204:4
۱		· ·	129:25	ion 113:1	
۱	,21 304:4,20,	336:3,14, 22	131:24	336:7	209:11
۱	· ·		223:17,24		218:13
۱	25	337:8,16	321:16	determine	239:21
۱	305:2,9	338:5,8,1	descriptio	26:4	265:1
	306:5,9,1	2	<b>n</b> 4:2	176 <b>:</b> 7	266:4,5,6
	6	339:3,22	210:14	320:5	275 <b>:</b> 9
۱	307:1,15,	340:19	260:23	determined	345:12
	19	341:3,7,1		23:20	differenti
	308:9,12,	2,16,20	designed	112:25	<b>al</b> 242:4
	22 310:22	342:5,16,	7:3	121:24	244:13
۱	311:1,6,1	23	desire	121.24	
	1,16,20	343:7,11,	84 <b>:</b> 17	120.10	differentl
	312:1,9,1	15	271 <b>:</b> 17	determinin	<b>y</b> 107:16
۱	4,19,24	344:1,8,1	328:19	<b>g</b> 233:12	difficult
۱	313:3,9,1	4,20		236:21	91:22
۱	8	345:5,14,	desired	developed	200:17
۱	314:2,20	18	132:8	22:1,8	236:22
	315:9,21	346:1,8	despite	49:25	253:10,23
	316:8,15,	347:6 <b>,</b> 15	78 <b>:</b> 21	63:10	257:1
۱	25 317 <b>:</b> 21	department			266:25
۱	318:9,16,	103:8	detail	developing	274:22,25
	20	245:7	47:16	66:4	·
	319:8,13,	245:7	48:20	344:18	difficulti
	20	depended	54:11,15,	developmen	<b>es</b> 180:13
	320:3,7	110:7	23 106:11	t 19:7,24	182:3
۱	321:2,13,	depending	130:14	20:11,17	difficulty
۱	19	16:22	155:3	-	178:2
	322:2,12,	56:14	195:3	developmen	181:18
	17,23	62:19	247:2	<b>ts</b> 67:6	
	323:3,14,	234:9	285:24	devoid	diligence
	22	234.9	295:10	187:23	22:3,13,2
۱	324:10,14	depends	detailed		0 23:18
	,21,25	320:14	56:14	dictate	56:10,14,
	325:13,15	deputy	58:2	49:9	16,23
	326:3,16,	262:11,16	106:5	difference	57 <b>:</b> 4
	19	322:6	168:4	147:16	118:12
	327:11,16		210:19	166:21	124:7,9
	,21	describe	212:24	168:1	134:11
	<i>,</i> ∠ ⊥		1		238:7
- 1				1	i

INQUIRI	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-29-2019	Page 3/2	OI 433
240:1	129:3,12	142:23	247:21	47:11,15
direct	143:3	176:19	distribute	49:15
	176:12	230:14		52 <b>:</b> 21
72:24	258:15	307:11	<b>d</b> 284:15	53:4,6
80:11	285:6	347:10	distributi	57 <b>:</b> 21
288:4	334:21		on	63:23,24
312:22	335:12	discussing	19:18,24	64:1 66:6
341:1,9		67:12	61:9	72:13,16,
directed	disagree	87:15	212:11	17 73:23
33:15	7:22	133:8	237:3	74:2,16,2
60:2 <b>,</b> 7	disappoint	157:9	251 <b>:</b> 2	3 76:19
directing	<b>ing</b> 93:10	292:23	252:3,10	77:10
164:15	discern	343:6	253:16	78:7
	316:2	discussion	256:5	82:18
direction		3:5 38:12	280:9	83:24
37:9	disclose	66:11	distributo	88:11
79:12 <b>,</b> 20	122:5,7	84:8		89:13,17,
253:9	316:20	175 <b>:</b> 20	r 212:1	20 93:14
300:3	322:15	229:21	237:3	98:2,21
310:9	disclosed	230:6	distributo	100:2,18
317:13	305:6	237 <b>:</b> 15 <b>,</b> 17	rs	102:10
333:1	308:8,20,	246:25	210:9,13	104:1
342:5	23	322:15	255 <b>:</b> 25	105:7
346:3	325:11,17	339:9	distru	115:17
directiona	· I	347:16	27:11	119:10
	disclosing		2 / • ± ±	
<b>1</b> 326:6		disquesion		125:18
<b>1</b> 326:6	69:20	discussion	diverting	125:18 127:14
directiona		<b>s</b> 64:21	<pre>diverting 33:15</pre>	127:14
directiona 11y	69:20	<b>s</b> 64:21 65:2	-	127:14 129:20
directiona	69:20 disclosure	<b>s</b> 64:21 65:2 87:16	33:15	127:14 129:20 136:8,11,
directiona 11y	69:20 disclosure 40:25	<b>s</b> 64:21 65:2 87:16 106:3	33:15 divestitur es 21:15	127:14 129:20 136:8,11, 13 137:14
directiona lly 304:13	69:20 <b>disclosure</b> 40:25 41:3,7	<b>s</b> 64:21 65:2 87:16 106:3 176:18	33:15  divestitur  es 21:15  divestment	127:14 129:20 136:8,11, 13 137:14 142:18
directiona lly 304:13 directly	69:20 <b>disclosure</b> 40:25 41:3,7 228:5	<b>s</b> 64:21 65:2 87:16 106:3 176:18 181:19	33:15 divestitur es 21:15	127:14 129:20 136:8,11, 13 137:14 142:18 144:8
directiona lly 304:13 directly 34:13	69:20  disclosure 40:25 41:3,7 228:5 306:21 316:12	<b>s</b> 64:21 65:2 87:16 106:3 176:18 181:19	33:15  divestitur  es 21:15  divestment	127:14 129:20 136:8,11, 13 137:14 142:18
directiona lly 304:13 directly 34:13 109:13	69:20  disclosure 40:25 41:3,7 228:5 306:21 316:12  discovery	s 64:21 65:2 87:16 106:3 176:18 181:19 199:12 235:18	33:15 divestitur es 21:15 divestment 278:11	127:14 129:20 136:8,11, 13 137:14 142:18 144:8 147:4,20 149:15
directiona lly 304:13 directly 34:13 109:13 117:4	69:20  disclosure 40:25 41:3,7 228:5 306:21 316:12  discovery 285:1	s 64:21 65:2 87:16 106:3 176:18 181:19 199:12 235:18 238:6	33:15  divestitur es 21:15  divestment 278:11  dividend 101:21 119:24	127:14 129:20 136:8,11, 13 137:14 142:18 144:8 147:4,20
directiona lly 304:13 directly 34:13 109:13 117:4 141:7	69:20  disclosure 40:25 41:3,7 228:5 306:21 316:12  discovery 285:1 discretion	s 64:21 65:2 87:16 106:3 176:18 181:19 199:12 235:18 238:6 330:9,19	33:15  divestitur es 21:15  divestment 278:11  dividend 101:21	127:14 129:20 136:8,11, 13 137:14 142:18 144:8 147:4,20 149:15 158:1,7
directiona lly 304:13 directly 34:13 109:13 117:4 141:7 285:10	69:20  disclosure 40:25 41:3,7 228:5 306:21 316:12  discovery 285:1  discretion 49:19	s 64:21 65:2 87:16 106:3 176:18 181:19 199:12 235:18 238:6 330:9,19 340:14	33:15  divestitur es 21:15  divestment 278:11  dividend 101:21 119:24	127:14 129:20 136:8,11, 13 137:14 142:18 144:8 147:4,20 149:15 158:1,7 161:15
directiona lly 304:13 directly 34:13 109:13 117:4 141:7 285:10 291:17	69:20  disclosure 40:25 41:3,7 228:5 306:21 316:12  discovery 285:1 discretion	s 64:21 65:2 87:16 106:3 176:18 181:19 199:12 235:18 238:6 330:9,19 340:14 347:9	33:15  divestitur es 21:15  divestment 278:11  dividend 101:21 119:24 120:1	127:14 129:20 136:8,11, 13 137:14 142:18 144:8 147:4,20 149:15 158:1,7 161:15 186:19 190:2
directiona lly 304:13 directly 34:13 109:13 117:4 141:7 285:10 291:17 332:10,23 344:10	69:20  disclosure 40:25 41:3,7 228:5 306:21 316:12  discovery 285:1  discretion 49:19	s 64:21 65:2 87:16 106:3 176:18 181:19 199:12 235:18 238:6 330:9,19 340:14 347:9 disqualifi	33:15  divestitur es 21:15  divestment 278:11  dividend 101:21 119:24 120:1 121:15 150:1	127:14 129:20 136:8,11, 13 137:14 142:18 144:8 147:4,20 149:15 158:1,7 161:15 186:19
directiona lly 304:13 directly 34:13 109:13 117:4 141:7 285:10 291:17 332:10,23 344:10 director	69:20  disclosure 40:25 41:3,7 228:5 306:21 316:12  discovery 285:1  discretion 49:19 72:20	s 64:21 65:2 87:16 106:3 176:18 181:19 199:12 235:18 238:6 330:9,19 340:14 347:9 disqualifi ed 51:16	33:15  divestitur es 21:15  divestment 278:11  dividend 101:21 119:24 120:1 121:15 150:1  Doc	127:14 129:20 136:8,11, 13 137:14 142:18 144:8 147:4,20 149:15 158:1,7 161:15 186:19 190:2 191:9,16,
directiona lly 304:13 directly 34:13 109:13 117:4 141:7 285:10 291:17 332:10,23 344:10 director 94:6	69:20  disclosure 40:25 41:3,7 228:5 306:21 316:12  discovery 285:1  discretion 49:19 72:20  discuss	s 64:21 65:2 87:16 106:3 176:18 181:19 199:12 235:18 238:6 330:9,19 340:14 347:9 disqualifi ed 51:16 70:9	33:15  divestitur es 21:15  divestment 278:11  dividend 101:21 119:24 120:1 121:15 150:1  Doc 4:11,14	127:14 129:20 136:8,11, 13 137:14 142:18 144:8 147:4,20 149:15 158:1,7 161:15 186:19 190:2 191:9,16, 18 194:14
directiona lly 304:13 directly 34:13 109:13 117:4 141:7 285:10 291:17 332:10,23 344:10 director 94:6 236:12	69:20  disclosure 40:25 41:3,7 228:5 306:21 316:12  discovery 285:1  discretion 49:19 72:20  discuss 122:13	s 64:21 65:2 87:16 106:3 176:18 181:19 199:12 235:18 238:6 330:9,19 340:14 347:9 disqualifi ed 51:16	33:15  divestitur es 21:15  divestment 278:11  dividend 101:21 119:24 120:1 121:15 150:1  Doc 4:11,14  document	127:14 129:20 136:8,11, 13 137:14 142:18 144:8 147:4,20 149:15 158:1,7 161:15 186:19 190:2 191:9,16, 18 194:14 196:24
directiona lly 304:13  directly 34:13 109:13 117:4 141:7 285:10 291:17 332:10,23 344:10  director 94:6 236:12 344:17	69:20  disclosure 40:25 41:3,7 228:5 306:21 316:12  discovery 285:1  discretion 49:19 72:20  discuss 122:13 181:12	s 64:21 65:2 87:16 106:3 176:18 181:19 199:12 235:18 238:6 330:9,19 340:14 347:9 disqualifi ed 51:16 70:9	33:15  divestitur es 21:15  divestment 278:11  dividend 101:21 119:24 120:1 121:15 150:1  Doc 4:11,14  document 6:14,20	127:14 129:20 136:8,11, 13 137:14 142:18 144:8 147:4,20 149:15 158:1,7 161:15 186:19 190:2 191:9,16, 18 194:14 196:24 198:10
directiona lly 304:13 directly 34:13 109:13 117:4 141:7 285:10 291:17 332:10,23 344:10 director 94:6 236:12 344:17 directors	69:20  disclosure 40:25 41:3,7 228:5 306:21 316:12  discovery 285:1  discretion 49:19 72:20  discuss 122:13 181:12 228:8	s 64:21 65:2 87:16 106:3 176:18 181:19 199:12 235:18 238:6 330:9,19 340:14 347:9 disqualifi ed 51:16 70:9 201:8	33:15  divestitur es 21:15  divestment 278:11  dividend 101:21 119:24 120:1 121:15 150:1  Doc 4:11,14  document 6:14,20 7:20,23	127:14 129:20 136:8,11, 13 137:14 142:18 144:8 147:4,20 149:15 158:1,7 161:15 186:19 190:2 191:9,16, 18 194:14 196:24 198:10 202:19
directiona lly 304:13 directly 34:13 109:13 117:4 141:7 285:10 291:17 332:10,23 344:10 director 94:6 236:12 344:17 directors 21:4	69:20  disclosure 40:25 41:3,7 228:5 306:21 316:12  discovery 285:1  discretion 49:19 72:20  discuss 122:13 181:12 228:8 293:23 304:18	s 64:21 65:2 87:16 106:3 176:18 181:19 199:12 235:18 238:6 330:9,19 340:14 347:9 disqualifi ed 51:16 70:9 201:8 disrupted	33:15  divestitur es 21:15  divestment 278:11  dividend 101:21 119:24 120:1 121:15 150:1  Doc 4:11,14  document 6:14,20 7:20,23 21:3	127:14 129:20 136:8,11, 13 137:14 142:18 144:8 147:4,20 149:15 158:1,7 161:15 186:19 190:2 191:9,16, 18 194:14 196:24 198:10 202:19 203:1,12
directiona lly 304:13  directly 34:13 109:13 117:4 141:7 285:10 291:17 332:10,23 344:10  director 94:6 236:12 344:17  directors 21:4 30:12	69:20  disclosure 40:25 41:3,7 228:5 306:21 316:12  discovery 285:1  discretion 49:19 72:20  discuss 122:13 181:12 228:8 293:23 304:18  discussed	s 64:21 65:2 87:16 106:3 176:18 181:19 199:12 235:18 238:6 330:9,19 340:14 347:9 disqualifi ed 51:16 70:9 201:8 disrupted 276:25 277:1	33:15  divestitur es 21:15  divestment 278:11  dividend 101:21 119:24 120:1 121:15 150:1  Doc 4:11,14  document 6:14,20 7:20,23 21:3 27:13,15	127:14 129:20 136:8,11, 13 137:14 142:18 144:8 147:4,20 149:15 158:1,7 161:15 186:19 190:2 191:9,16, 18 194:14 196:24 198:10 202:19 203:1,12 207:21
directiona lly 304:13  directly 34:13 109:13 117:4 141:7 285:10 291:17 332:10,23 344:10  director 94:6 236:12 344:17  directors 21:4 30:12 31:22	69:20  disclosure 40:25 41:3,7 228:5 306:21 316:12  discovery 285:1  discretion 49:19 72:20  discuss 122:13 181:12 228:8 293:23 304:18  discussed 27:13	s 64:21 65:2 87:16 106:3 176:18 181:19 199:12 235:18 238:6 330:9,19 340:14 347:9 disqualifi ed 51:16 70:9 201:8 disrupted 276:25 277:1 dissatisfi	33:15  divestitur es 21:15  divestment 278:11  dividend 101:21 119:24 120:1 121:15 150:1  Doc 4:11,14  document 6:14,20 7:20,23 21:3 27:13,15 28:12,14	127:14 129:20 136:8,11, 13 137:14 142:18 144:8 147:4,20 149:15 158:1,7 161:15 186:19 190:2 191:9,16, 18 194:14 196:24 198:10 202:19 203:1,12 207:21 208:3
directiona lly 304:13 directly 34:13 109:13 117:4 141:7 285:10 291:17 332:10,23 344:10 director 94:6 236:12 344:17 directors 21:4 30:12 31:22 68:21	69:20  disclosure 40:25 41:3,7 228:5 306:21 316:12  discovery 285:1  discretion 49:19 72:20  discuss 122:13 181:12 228:8 293:23 304:18  discussed 27:13 71:12	s 64:21 65:2 87:16 106:3 176:18 181:19 199:12 235:18 238:6 330:9,19 340:14 347:9 disqualifi ed 51:16 70:9 201:8 disrupted 276:25 277:1 dissatisfi ed 266:15	33:15  divestitur es 21:15  divestment 278:11  dividend 101:21 119:24 120:1 121:15 150:1  Doc 4:11,14  document 6:14,20 7:20,23 21:3 27:13,15 28:12,14 30:8 31:3	127:14 129:20 136:8,11, 13 137:14 142:18 144:8 147:4,20 149:15 158:1,7 161:15 186:19 190:2 191:9,16, 18 194:14 196:24 198:10 202:19 203:1,12 207:21 208:3 209:17
directiona lly 304:13  directly 34:13 109:13 117:4 141:7 285:10 291:17 332:10,23 344:10  director 94:6 236:12 344:17  directors 21:4 30:12 31:22 68:21 95:20	69:20  disclosure 40:25 41:3,7 228:5 306:21 316:12  discovery 285:1  discretion 49:19 72:20  discuss 122:13 181:12 228:8 293:23 304:18  discussed 27:13 71:12 84:13	s 64:21 65:2 87:16 106:3 176:18 181:19 199:12 235:18 238:6 330:9,19 340:14 347:9 disqualifi ed 51:16 70:9 201:8 disrupted 276:25 277:1 dissatisfi ed 266:15 distinguis	33:15  divestitur es 21:15  divestment 278:11  dividend 101:21 119:24 120:1 121:15 150:1  Doc 4:11,14  document 6:14,20 7:20,23 21:3 27:13,15 28:12,14 30:8 31:3 35:18	127:14 129:20 136:8,11, 13 137:14 142:18 144:8 147:4,20 149:15 158:1,7 161:15 186:19 190:2 191:9,16, 18 194:14 196:24 198:10 202:19 203:1,12 207:21 208:3 209:17 217:18
directiona lly 304:13 directly 34:13 109:13 117:4 141:7 285:10 291:17 332:10,23 344:10 director 94:6 236:12 344:17 directors 21:4 30:12 31:22 68:21	69:20  disclosure 40:25 41:3,7 228:5 306:21 316:12  discovery 285:1  discretion 49:19 72:20  discuss 122:13 181:12 228:8 293:23 304:18  discussed 27:13 71:12	s 64:21 65:2 87:16 106:3 176:18 181:19 199:12 235:18 238:6 330:9,19 340:14 347:9 disqualifi ed 51:16 70:9 201:8 disrupted 276:25 277:1 dissatisfi ed 266:15	33:15  divestitur es 21:15  divestment 278:11  dividend 101:21 119:24 120:1 121:15 150:1  Doc 4:11,14  document 6:14,20 7:20,23 21:3 27:13,15 28:12,14 30:8 31:3	127:14 129:20 136:8,11, 13 137:14 142:18 144:8 147:4,20 149:15 158:1,7 161:15 186:19 190:2 191:9,16, 18 194:14 196:24 198:10 202:19 203:1,12 207:21 208:3 209:17 217:18 219:17,18

INQUIRY re	COLLINGWOOD	05-29-2019	Page	373	of	433
------------	-------------	------------	------	-----	----	-----

	TE COLLINGWOO		raye 3/3	01 100
294:21	91:1	<b>ly</b> 219:10	125:24	28:6 34:4
309:9	107:16	draw	128:14,24	36:6
311:14	117:23	227 <b>:</b> 23	129:17	38:18
314:16	120:8		138:18	43:23
316:3	145:16	<b>drive</b> 33:6	141:11	64:13
documentat	146:6	driving	147:5	73 <b>:</b> 25
ion 36:5	156:13	53:14	151 <b>:</b> 8	82 <b>:</b> 12
48:5	166:24	216:11	169:7	130:1
116:13	168:11		171:9	137:17 <b>,</b> 22
187:25	176:12	due	190:2	138:15,21
191:23	183:2	22:3,13,2 0 23:18	196:2	173 <b>:</b> 25
	199:16		202:21	174:24,25
documents	224:15,24	56:10,14, 16,23	204:10	177 <b>:</b> 19
7:14,16	233:20	57:4	215:16	205 <b>:</b> 7
24:7	234:9	118:12	223:16	230:4,6
39:11,18	236:2	124:7,9	227 <b>:</b> 4	education
43:19	245:4,10	134:11	237 <b>:</b> 15	258 <b>:</b> 8
51:15	279:4	238:6	240:18	
63:14,19	285:3	240:1	241:16,18	educationa
66:1	286:21		242:11,13	<b>1</b> 258:11
73:21 86:25	287:20	Dunca	243:9	<b>Edwin</b> 2:16
104:18	291:9	261:18	245:14	effect
107:4	294:13,18	duplicated	246:1	39:20
108:23,24	304:12	248:1	248:3	186:13
110:24	314:8	during	249:12	
112:18	347:18	43:16	254:13 255:5	effective 267:21
118:25	<b>door</b> 60:16	63:15,17	255:5	
126:24,25	271:4	74:7	284:4	effectivel
144:16	272:19	94:10	319:2	<b>y</b> 268:2
170:8	340:21	107:22,23	332:25	efficienci
209:20	double	122:7	333:8	<b>es</b> 92:22
263:19	46:14	222:21,22		236:20
298:8	doubt	287:5	<b>early</b> 6:13	268:9
306:6	203:11	331:25	19:16	efficiency
327:13	228:20	Dutton	131:15	5:14
335:3		216:21	142:5	
344:24	Doug		173:23 215:1	effort 8:9
dollar	260:19	dynamic	252:12	efforts
207:10	dozen	265:15	252:12	118:22
273:8,9	177:1	dynamics		<b>egg</b> 15:1
·	draft 6:17	234:7	<b>earn</b> 90:22	
dollars	59:4,18,1		92:24	eight
114:5,22	9 100:23	E	<b>easy</b> 10:14	12:18
116:17 259:8	339:7	earlier	179 <b>:</b> 7	13:12
		31:2,25	280:18	119:1
donation	drafted	58:24	<b>echo</b> 287:8	236:24
164:12	41:2	80:5		237:20
<b>done</b> 18:16	drafts	82:12	Ed	250:23
23:1	102:18	86:19	24:8,17,2	270:2 335:4
79:24	dramatical	121:13	0 25:24	333:4

	. TO COMMINGWO	05 05 25 2015	1 age 374	<u> </u>
eighty	26:13	105:12,14	88:14	enquiries
179:25	46:17	,18	131:6	11:23
180:19	86:3	129:24,25	emphasized	ensured
eighty-	268:16	130:3	99:19,22	92:4
eight	340:10	131:25	100:6,16	
180:4	346:22	135:3		ensuring
199:19	347:4	137:16	employed	85:9,10
266:13	eleven	138:8,25	13:12,16	329:11
	9:22	150:20,23	118:16	337:21
either	elicited	152 <b>:</b> 15	140:2	enter
29:2 32:9		153 <b>:</b> 5	employee	24:21
62:18	76:13	158:8	12:19	25:5
68:19	<b>else</b> 7:2	159:6	151 <b>:</b> 12	entered
70:18	14:20	161:14,23	155 <b>:</b> 7	130:15
72:15	27:1 68:8	162:9	employees	306:10
107:5,13	69:4	163:7,17	280:7	
108:22	71:10	165:2	281:5,13	entering
109:14	77:11	173:1	283:11,13	134:14
112:13	102:9	190:8	<b>,</b> 22	335:10
160:23	106:17	230:3		enterprise
171:5,17 234:8	157:9	250:14	employers	231:5,15,
	170:18	287:19	284:8,21	23 232:25
238:6,11 270:21	171:22	295:5	enamoured	233:18
270:21	181:2	309:6,15	79:11 <b>,</b> 19	236:18
290:4	205:14	327:3,7,1	310:8	237:18
305:15	256:18	5 329:21 330:3	317:12	entertaine
338:24	278:19	335:24	encourage	<b>d</b> 174:7
340:16	283:7	338:3	32:19	
	292:15	339:17	257 <b>:</b> 2	enthusiast
elaborate	301:16	343:23	encouraged	ic 110:17
186:17	342:3	344:2	33:6	entire
220:16	346:16	345:3,9,2	33:0	10:7
elected	else's	2	energies	12:12
272:14	71:3		99:22	54:16
electric	<b>em</b> 317:23	emails	energy	237:13
19:17	email	9:21	19:2	entirely
33:12	28:18,25	141:17	50 <b>:</b> 14	118:16
219:13	32:1	159:18,21	145:5,22	139:6
236:17	35:19	160:2	159:17	233:22
278:16	64:6	161:10,14 ,22	204:5,11	236:9
electricit	65:11,16	162:5,9	205:13	274:5
	73:24	163:10	207:14,16	entirety
<b>Y</b> 210:9,13	77:22,25		210:23	89:15
210:9,13	84:3 86:7	embarrassm	214:16	93:6
218:23	87:15	ent	254 <b>:</b> 22	
237:2	88:24	112:15	255:14	entitled
257.2	89:1	embraced	260:17	231:2
	99:1,4	317:23	engaged	entity
elements	102:16	emphasis	27 <b>:</b> 10	146:8,16
22:15	104:3,6	embugara		231:20
i .	1			1

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-29-2019	Page 3/5	of 433
232:13	184:9	118:1	249:1	79:13
enumerated	essential	estimated	271:24	86:6
222:11	201:12,14	148:2	289:24	87:6,21
273:19	·	155 <b>:</b> 1	everybody	94:3,8
	essentiall	295:8	7 <b>:</b> 21	95:11
environmen	<b>y</b> 19:25		10:14	96:10
<b>t</b> 99:17	26:15	<b>et</b> 164:13	20:3	115:3
201:3	29:16	320:19	31:10	120:13
219:4	32:17,19	evaluate	68 <b>:</b> 8	121:2,7,1
270:21	41:22	62:24	72:24	0
EPCOR	49:18,20	166:21	108:18	146:3,11
249:4	50:6	185 <b>:</b> 10	111:23,24	157:9
275:19	53:14,23	248:17	132:20	165:17
<b>equal</b> 70:3	54:5 68:22	evaluated	174:15	171:9
90:15,25		31:23	175:17	184:12
113:4	92:16,19, 23 115:8	126:10	200:4	189:20
125:12	144:24	189:14	201:21	190:20,23
127:10	144:24		278:19	191:2
201:14	149:25	evaluation	280:25	200:10,11
334:13	179:4	101:5	281:2	201:6,20
	200:15	199:16	everybody'	204:10
equally	201:9	283:17	s 122:10	214:25
108:4	207:15,17	evaluation		215:15
119:25	208:16,23	<b>s</b> 183:3	everyone	223:16
200:4	216:10,17	250:2	5:22 6:11	229:8,17
equipment	217:4,6,1	evening	10:24	235:13 241:18
209:2	0,18,24	106:4	11:6 70:3	241:18
212:1,4	219:9		72:18	247:3
equity	225:17	event	104:13	247.3
101:6	227:10	16:24	180:24	253:6
150:1	239:13,22	66:7	everything	259:14
230:16	256:7,8,1	162:5 164:14	23:2,5	269:19
322:9	9 261:7	170:7	50:6	284:8,15
equivalent	276:22,24	171:25	201:13	285:1,3,1
179:1	277:9,11,	172:7,12,	245:3	0
	15 <b>,</b> 25	23 173:14	295:24	301:12,14
<b>era</b> 219:1	302:23	195:18	<b>evi</b> 56:20	,18
Eric	303:5	289:19	evidence	304:23
102:23	establish	290:6	5:18 8:21	305:4
Erling	180:17	334:22	11:24	307:9
59:3	246:6	338:25	12:20	315:14
141:2		339:6	13:19,22,	317:15
	establishe	events	23 39:19	evident
<b>error</b> 77:3	<b>d</b> 246:3	141:6	51:4 66:1	163:6
especially	279:22		74:16,19,	
216:5	establishi	eventually	21	evolution
264:11	<b>ng</b> 16:13	163:13	75:20,22	19:18
305:19	estimate	170:16	76:2,9,10	<b>Ewa</b> 2:24
330:3	114:4	181:6,20	,12	exact
essence	116:8	248:23	77:9 <b>,</b> 14	
			,	

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-29-2019	Page 3/6	OI 433
140:10	7:14	85:17	expected	16:16
exactly	Excel	116:12	53 <b>:</b> 6	22:25
77:5	240:19	340:1	67 <b>:</b> 14	28:24
116:2		Exhibit	68 <b>:</b> 8	29:5
134:23	excellent	4:2	71:8,19,2	164:5
220:15	268:10		4 96:9,25	235:6
221:4	except	Exhibits	109:3	237:9
237:24	24:1	3:3 4:1	186:23	243:6
275:13	222:7	existed	192:1	302:16
290:10	327:12	201:3	201:21	320:25
299:10			254 <b>:</b> 25	321:9
300:25	exceptiona	existing	255:2	explained
303:6	<b>1</b> 209:2	99:14	316:20	130:8
	exceptions	144:17,23	343:4	185:8
examinatio	208:25	exists	expecting	201:11
<b>n</b> 3:17	exchange	266:21	51:22	333:7
16:10	192:7	exit		
74:9	244:7	338:25	expedite	explanatio
112:3,4			250 <b>:</b> 8	<b>n</b> 222:14
139:16	exclude	expand	expense	explicit
289:15	68 <b>:</b> 17	45:21	8 <b>:</b> 15	101:18
Examinatio	exclusion	111:6	223:24	
n-in-	260:3	302:9	225:16	exploring
Chief	exclusive	312:13		189:5
3:11,20	132:4	expect	expensive	expressed
297:22	134:5,6	56 <b>:</b> 12	116:5	14:1
	·	71:3	experience	165:16
examinatio	exclusivel	83:4,6	11:19	284:3
<b>ns</b> 17:3	<b>y</b> 109:7	101:20	17:22,24	332:10
examined	exclusivit	108:8,24	19:12	expressing
243:4	<b>y</b> 130:14	112:18	21:23	160:20
example	132:4,10,	115:7	63 <b>:</b> 6	
12:14	16,18	201:23	68 <b>:</b> 24	extend
32:21	133:8	241:24	109:12	11:20
53:22		246:25	232 <b>:</b> 6	extent
99:14	excuse	251:17	263:10	14:2
179:15	45:10	331:22	264:1	37 <b>:</b> 22
186:20	executed	334:13	265:1	44:1
187:2	305:22	expectatio	experience	108:23
251:1	executive	<b>n</b> 68:24	<b>d</b> 218:22	333:14
320:23	160:6	107:15	260:16	337 <b>:</b> 6
326:10	260:19	128:25	272:17,20	343:8
333:4	262:8	305:8		346:2
335:7	266:5	307:16,18	experience	external
336:4		317:22	<b>s</b> 269:5	118:13
338:16	executives	335:17	expert	180:21
341:22	265:7	346:7	259:24	
	291:1		experts	extra 8:11
examples	exercise	expectatio	115:22	extraordin
51:21	7:24	<b>ns</b> 109:23		<b>ary</b> 240:6
exceeds	10:16	320:20	explain	
i	I			

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	05-29-2019	Page 3//	oi 433
extremely	282:12	266:23	205:12	<b>felt</b> 10:19
109:21	283:12	291:20	favourable	12:22
111:10	factored	293:5	84:14	29:19
<b>eye</b> 291:11	237:12	307:17		32:23
eye 291:11		317:1,22	FD0001.4	37:16
eyes	factors	318:11	(Summary	49:23
278:17	52:3 89:8	325:12	4:11	56:22
338:18	224:21	326:12	FD0001.4.1	62:19
	233:6,9	336:17	(Summary	91:21
F	253:10,25	341:5	4:14	178:5
<u>face 41:20</u>	254 <b>:</b> 6	faired		188:8
66:6	255:8		features	196:3
	260:3	199:22	26:13	268:4,22
facilitate	273:18	fairly	February	284:9
30:5	283:16	193:11	158 <b>:</b> 8	
fact	facts	260:25	161:22	ferret
12:8,9,25	10:10	322:24	162:10	265:18
13:8,9,15	32:11	334:4	163:7	field
60:10		fairness		241:24
74:19,23	factual	75:17	feedback	258:20
75:19	7:22	162:3	43:2,15,2	fifteen
78:21	Fagen	201:14	1 44:9	270:1
91:2	102:17,21	260:7	45:3,15,1	
100:11	fails	271:1,4	7,18 46:2 47:2	fifty
142:15	282:4	278:5		109:11
160:13,21			79:22 82:10	114:22
164:2,16	<b>fair</b> 10:9	faith		fifty-nine
181:19	19:3,4	110:5	83:3,4 84:10	198:15
188:8	31:12	falling	103:23	figure
189:9	87 <b>:</b> 13	216:22	341:23	77:13
200:14	111:20	familiar	343:19	128:16,18
215:21	113:3	127:7		129:1
225:12	126:1	149:15	<b>feel</b> 14:22	
248:19	128:12	269:6	31:10,11	figures
259:11	129:7	270:9,14	42:4	121:13,20
263:5	132:22	287:1	49:23	129:2
268:5	164:9	305:14	111:19,23	207:10
270:8	193:18	320:13	252 <b>:</b> 7	file
280:25	196:10,12	327 <b>:</b> 7	265:16	207:16
285:23	200:18		312:22	286:16 <b>,</b> 23
286:21	206:13	familiarit	feeling	287:3
295:19	207:5,7	<b>y</b> 14:2	269:20	filtered
319:5	208:22	farther	feels	67:4
factor	209:21	210:5	12:22	269:1
8:12	210:14	227:18	160:20,21	
13:20	214:15 223:12	fashion		<b>final</b> 6:19
233:3	232:9,15	265:21	fees	90:3
238:23	260:1		114:10	105:6
239:2	263:14	<b>fast</b> 254:9	fell	113:12
240:14	264:4	favour	256:19	135:3
255:10	201.1			165:23
1				

INQUIRI	TE COLLINGWOO	D 03-29-2019	raye 376	01 433
167:25	155:4,16,	finish	299:23	330:3,6
199:16	25	14:24	302:13	334:5
294:19	156:12,19	139:14	309:19	344:4,6,8
318:12	,21,24	200:24		345 <b>:</b> 8
346:18	164:6	246:7,12	firstly	
	167:17	341:4	232:24	focussed
finalized	168:16,19		firth	259:20
289:7	,25 184:2	firm	182:4	focussing
298:17	194:7	226:23	<b>fit</b> 280:15	159:23
finally	198:24	260:20		<b>fold</b> 256:9
119:23	207:17,19	<b>first</b> 5:16	fits	
finan	210:11	15:19 <b>,</b> 22	138:11	folks
167:17	212:24	18:12 <b>,</b> 15	<b>five</b> 8:19	269:2,15
	214:9,17	19:25	73 <b>:</b> 14	follow-up
finance	226:15	24:2,4	175:6	16:23
245:7	239:12	25:1,2,3	179:9,12	25 <b>:</b> 7
258 <b>:</b> 17	240:2	38:1	198:16	fondness
260:21	245:10	49:6,14	208:9	267:2
262:11,16	246:16	64:1	222:2,3,1	
finances	250:10	66:2 <b>,</b> 7	0 225:1	<b>foot</b> 42:3
210:20	259:22	82:3,4	261:14	52 <b>:</b> 9
financial	268:15	83:11	<b>fix</b> 35:1	61 <b>:</b> 24
23:5	280:12	95:9 99:9	108:18	footing
32:20	281:19	104:9	109:14	90:25
33:9,14	295:11	114:6	133:23	
50:21	308:2	133:20	141:16	footnote
51:7,9	322:15	138:7	143:5	207:14
53:16	financiall	139:25		force
54:13		144:1	fixed	66:18
58:3	<b>y</b>	148:6	217:5	216:11
61:10	33:12,13	149:4	flexibilit	251:4
62:7	financials	151 <b>:</b> 16	<b>y</b> 239:14	255:22
101:9	119:7	152:1	_	256:23
113:15,23	financial'	154:19	<b>flipped</b> 131:21	260:23
114:15,16	<b>s</b> 53:10	158:11	131:21	346:16
,17 115:4		170:7	flows	forced
116:10	finding	190:20,24	125:8	179:4,6,2
117:18	51:11	191:3	<b>fluid</b> 12:1	2 217 <b>:</b> 20
119:18	92:22	200:15		250:21
120:6,15,	220:17	208:20	focus	251:13,16
18	270:7	213:3	84:16	252 <b>:</b> 7
121:4,11	fine 160:1	224:13	85:23	253 <b>:</b> 15 <b>,</b> 18
122:15,18	163:24	237:9	328:17,18	254:6 <b>,</b> 18
,24 123:7	209:8,14	241:1,3	330:23	256:1
126:3,9	253:3	243:21	340:6	270:6,11,
127:4	296:7	249:8	343:24	13 271:11
130:6,21	306:19	258:5	focused	272:18
145:22	308:15	274:5	22:12	278:10
149:11	fine-tooth	283:7	32:13	
152:13,19	89:17	292:9	218:6	foregone 141:23
153:4	· · · ·	298:4,11	310:16	141:23

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	05-29-2019	Page 3/9	OI 433
forever	13:15	199:5,17	202:4,8,1	75:3,6,9,
294:16	22:12	208:18	1 211:18	12,16
<b>6</b>	34:22	<b>frame</b> 97:2	234:15,22	76:21,25
forget	42:3 45:1		243:13	157:15 <b>,</b> 18
140:9	52:9,12,1	framework	245:15	,19
forgetting	5 56:2,8	32:14	247:6,9,1	158:6,15,
188:4	61:25	33:4	3 249:23	20,25
forgive	63:6,11	200:10	251 <b>:</b> 10	159:5,25
240:4	135:15	217:2,3	252 <b>:</b> 16 <b>,</b> 23	160:7,11,
	138:3	254 <b>:</b> 21	257 <b>:</b> 18	19
forgot	146:2	256 <b>:</b> 7	262:3,15,	161:1,8,1
50:18	176:9	277 <b>:</b> 24	19	2,19
form 34:7	190:17	279:6	273:13,17	162:2,16,
45:19	196:17	<b>Frank</b> 1:7	,24 275:4	19,24
66:10	201:19	5 <b>:</b> 3	276:9	163:5,16,
225:2	219:3	9:6,15	279:13 <b>,</b> 17	22 164:24
273:1	239:4	10:22	283 <b>:</b> 5	165:13,20
formal	276:1	11:10,14	286:1,5,8	166:23
44:14	278 <b>:</b> 7	13:17	288:17 <b>,</b> 22	167:16,22
204:23	284:23	14:9,15	289:1,10	168:9,14
237:2	287 <b>:</b> 21	15:12	293:1	169:2,21
288:10	302:7	16:4 17:8	296:7,14	170:6,15
format	339:1	45:5 46:7	297:2,10,	171:1,8,1
127:12	forwarded	59:23	16	5
247:14	131:18	60:9,18,2	300:8,19	172:5,10,
293:18	<b>fou</b> 27:22	2 61:3	301:1,8,1	14,17,22,
311:5,10		67 <b>:</b> 21	1,15,19	25
	foundation	69:6,10,1	312:15	173:6,13,
formed	6:14,20	2,16,19	328:3	18,22
20:18	7:20,23	70:20	347:17,20	174:5,8,1 6,22
224:12	27:8,13,1	71:5,18	<b>,</b> 24	6,22 175:19
225:3	5	72:6	Frankford	176:17,23
248:22	28:11,14	73:1,7,12	266:16	177:3,11,
334:19	30:7 31:3	74:25	frankly	14,25
former	35:18	75:4,7,10	29:10 <b>,</b> 23	179:24
12:19	45:23 46:5	,13,25 76:16,23	31:19	180:9,12,
260:13,20	57:21	77:4	32:19	25
262:8	68:5	123:15	41:25	181:5,17,
263:17	125:18	124:14,18	50 <b>:</b> 16	25
284:8,21	127:14	125:9,13	51 <b>:</b> 4	182:7,10,
formerly	129:19	128:7	111:12	22
202:17	136:13	133:12,17	205:14	183:4,10,
Fortis	142:18	,21	276:25	13,20,24
275:20	186:19	134:2,7,1	330 <b>:</b> 4	184:6,13,
301:6	219:13	7,21,24	Fred	21,23
	250:12	135:21,25	157:20	185:2,13,
<b>forty</b> 7:15	263:19	137:6		21,23
109:11	294:21	139:10	Frederick	186:5,9
forward		157 <b>:</b> 6	2:16 3:13	188:3,18
12:25	fourth	192:18	15:7 <b>,</b> 17	189:4,16,
	159:8		74:5	

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD	05-29-2019	Page	380	of	433
------------------------	------------	------	-----	----	-----

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	JD 05-29-2019	Page 380	of 433
23	52 <b>:</b> 7	167:10,21	5	,24
190:1,7,2	53 <b>:</b> 2 <b>,</b> 7	168:16	221:4,6,9	235:1,2,3
2,25	54 <b>:</b> 12	177:5,9,1	,12,18,20	,21,23
191:4,8,1	55 <b>:</b> 6	2,22	,23	236:11
4	60:4,13	178 <b>:</b> 4	222:1,6,1	237:14
192:9,13,	61:8,24	180:3,11	3	238:3,12
16,23	62:21	183:12,15	235:16,21	239:6
193:1,2,7	65:6 <b>,</b> 8	184:5,11,	,22	240:16
,16,23	66:15,16	19,22	239:7 <b>,</b> 8	241:3,6,1
194:13,19	67:8,16,1	185:1,8,1		4,15
195:4,9,1	7 68:3	8,22	257:17	242:19,24
3,17	69:24	186:1,8,1	258:6,9,1	243:2,19
196:7,13,	72:10,12	6	3,21,25	244:10,11
23	73:6	188:9,11,	259:10	,19
197:7,10,	82:24 <b>,</b> 25	20	260:2	245:1,21,
19,23,24	83:11,12,	189:5,12,	261:5	22
198:9,20	16,17	19	266:8	247:8,12,
199:4,15,	87:8,10,2	191:5,6	270:10,17	15,18,19
21	4	196:14,18	271:2	248:7,10,
200:20,25	89:20 <b>,</b> 24	199:22,24	272:1	12,13
202:1	90:13	200:23	275 <b>:</b> 6	250:4,5
	91:8,21	201:5	276:10,11	251:20,21
free 7:22	92:8,12	202:18,20	279:10	252:5,12
14:22	95:7,8,13	,25	283:6,8	254:11,12
312:22	,16,21,25	203:5,8,1	286:9,10,	257:4,19
Freedman	96:3,19,2	0,14,15,2	20	278:6
183:11,25	0	1,25	287:2,17,	280:10
Freeman	97:12 <b>,</b> 13	204:8,16,	23	Fryer's
3:9 15:25	98:14,15	20,25	288:20,24	277:7
16:20	102:4,5	205:6,24	289:4	
18:22,25	103:19,20	206:3,14,	294:1,10,	<b>full</b> 25:15
19:4,9,14	105:2,3	20	11	31:9
21:1	106:18,24	207:6,13	Freeman's	112:3
26:7,11	<b>,</b> 25	208:2,6	264:12	118:12
27:20	108:19	209:16,22		246:19
28:4,10,1	109:2	<b>,</b> 25	friend	276:4
5 29:1	111:1,7	210:16,22	42:20	fully
31:6 32:6	114:12,14	211:1	205:15	188:24
33:22 <b>,</b> 25	116:23	212:5,12,	front	236:16
34:8	117:3,8,1	22	187 <b>:</b> 12	251:7 <b>,</b> 17
35:4,14,2	4,17	213:2,7,1	209:17	fundamenta
1 39:10	118:8	6	233:21	11y
40:4	119:7	214:5,11,	275:17	201:22
41:9,13,1	139:21,25	20	283:21	
6	140:4,8	215:5,9,1	304:5	future 7:8
44:8,13,2	141:3,14,	3,19	308:13	23:6
1 45:8	18,22	217:15	<b>Fry</b> 278:6	25:11,19
47:7,8	142:3,6,1	218:24	_	37:11
48:18,22	7 <b>,</b> 22	219:5,21,	Fryer 2:14	110:20
50:10	165:15,19	25	3:15 59:5	151:13
51:24	<b>,</b> 25	220:6,9,1	234:17,23	155:7

INQUIRY re	COLLINGWOOD	05-29-2019	Page	381	of	433
------------	-------------	------------	------	-----	----	-----

	Te COLLINGWOOL		raye 301	<u> </u>
175:9,15	55:23	143:16,20	235:16,19	24:20
176:16	56:6,19	,24	,20	60:14
181:3	57:1 <b>,</b> 13	144:5,21	237:9,11,	63:2
238:20	58:6,11	145:1,6,9	23 238:4	72:18
253:13	59:1,14,2	,15,25	241:19	231:8
283:12	0 60:3,19	146:9,14,	242:14,16	311:4,9
288:11	65:9,10	23	,22,25	319:6,12
290:18	66:22,23	147:7,12	243:17	~~~~ <del>~</del>
337:5,13	67 <b>:</b> 2	148:4,9,2	244:1,17,	generate
£	69:8,11,1	1,24	20 245:19	8:11 234:8
fuzzy	4,17 70:1	149:13,16	251:6,7,1	234:8
188:12	78:10,19	150:3,12	2 257:16	gentleman
221:5	79:3 <b>,</b> 21	151:5,9,1	261:13,21	158:10
	83:1,2	8,21	, 25	gentlemen
G	88:19,21,	152:11,16	262:18,21	181:12
<b>gain</b> 219:3	25 89:10	,21	263:2,9,1	
gaining	93:1,4	153:10,20	2 264:22	genuinely
232:25	95:3,4	154:2,7,1	265:12,23	71:21
	96:22,23	7,22	266:2,11	genus
<b>Gajos</b> 2:21	97:15,16	155:12,17	272:2,7,1	256:6
game	98:16,17	156:1,5,1	0 273:11	George
142:11	102:7	6,23	275:5,8	2:12
gamut	103:21,22	167:23	282:10,17	202:6
140:24	105:4,5	168:4,12,	283:1	
	106:15,16	18 179:25	285:8,25	Georgian
<b>gap</b> 182:16	107:1,2	180:13,20	286:3,7	79:9
<b>gaps</b> 124:5	112:16,22	181:4	287 <b>:</b> 7	238:25
Garbutt	113:14	182:1,5,8	293:20,25	310:6
	117:17	,18	294:22	317:9
260:19 262:7	118:7,10	183:1,8	295:15,23	Gervais
202:7	119:6,17	190:22,23	296:4	49:2
Gaspar	120:7,12,	191:2	gathered	
3:10	19	193:23	329:21,25	getting
16:1,20,2	122:1,3,1	194:1	329.21,23	5:15 9:23
1	6	196:14	Gayety	16:15
21:9,12,1	123:2,10,	199:4,10,	29:12	48:13
6,20,25	23 124:16	19 200:2	general	69:2 111:20
22:19	125:3,11,	222:16,20	103:4	142:11
23:2,9,14	23	<b>,</b> 25	117:9	170:20,23
,17,23	126:14,18	223:4,13,	180:23	180:5
26:19,21	,21 127:9	21 224:2	209:15	196:4
27:3	128:19	226:9,14,	210:10	224:15
39:16	129:5,13	19,22	213:23	260:6
40:5	131:16	227:3,7	232:12	290:17
42:6,9,12	132:1,7,1	228:17,23	292:2	346:3
,16,19	4,20	229:1,9,1	341:23	
45:14,16,	133:2,10,	2,15,20	343:20	gist
22	15,20,25	231:6,11,	generalize	259:25
46:1,11,2	134:4,9,1	17	_	273:14,18
1 47:9,10	9,23	232:5,10,	<b>d</b> 281:2	given 8:4
54:8,14	135:12	16,20	generally	11:21

INQUIRI	Te COLLINGWOO	00 29 2019	rage 302	01 433
52:24	302:6,8,1	group	325:17	66:11
57:3	1 326:22	18:24	331:1	68:18
62:23	337:6,12,	23:20	342:16	71:19
106:10	14	68 <b>:</b> 22	guesses	116:2
178:6	government	83:20	83:8,9	123:17
186:7	32:15	109:4,8		147:19
221:13	217:11,19	143:23	guessing	149:5
228:21	255:21	174:13	161:1	178:9,14,
263:5	256:14,22	208:24	207:3	15 179:13
273:18	258:22	239:3	guidance	216:7,10,
287:2	270:22	265:5	109:10,12	12
307:20	271:13	343:5		236:9,10
322:22		grouping	————	243:9
gives 8:1	government	264:24	ha 323:24	256 <b>:</b> 2
32:15,16	-			270:20,24
52:22	specified	groups	half 10:17	277:3
	33:16	255 <b>:</b> 7	176:25	278:11
<b>giving</b> 75:22	Gowlings	<b>grow</b> 176:5	<b>Hall</b> 1:17	283:10
303:11	94:1,5	217:4	Hamilton	290:11,21
334:8	95:12,18	220:19	140:23	292:19,21
341:22	graph	276:21,24	179:12	294:9
	203:23	277:17	187:4,15,	321:4
Glicksman	204:2	281:5,13	17 216:14	333:8
64:16,17		growing	267:1	happens
75:2	great 7:18	280:4	283:20	283:21
77:10	84:16	~~~+b		happy 9:9
84:5	168:1	<b>growth</b> 55:15	hammer	73:9
100:25	214:17	93:13	217:20	93:11
102:22	217:23	176:6	hand	134:11
105:12,18	218:9	273:6	110:13	149:19
,20 230:4	220:17,18 268:12		305:20	159:20
309:17	273:1	Guelph	handicap	268:20
327:5	296:9	20:12	254 <b>:</b> 24	327:18
344:11	328:17,18	guess	hands	har 52:13
Glicksman'		15:19	74:12	
<b>s</b> 233:16	greater	30:18		hard 62:24
goings	84:24	36:12,24	handwritte	259:20
19:16	88:13	38:7 49:5	<b>n</b> 93:20	314:21
gone 10:16	91:16 166:12	69:24	happen	334:6,10
110:6	273:8	70:22	68 <b>:</b> 12	harder
112:18	329:2	73 <b>:</b> 13	175:16	52:13
142:2,16	342:14	108:13	178:12	63:3
	342:14	159:8	256:13	harmonizat
go-to-	green	188:14	272:18	ion 144:4
market	147:15	199:7,24	287:11	249:2
22:1	ground	238:15,17	303:3	
govern	208:18	274:5	happened	hate
255:20	grounds	275:7	27 <b>:</b> 9	270:17
governance	108:5	319:20	38:12	haven't
109:21	100.3	320:8	44:7	79:13
103:77	ı		· ·	I

				1
100:4	115:15	93:13	102:23	239:23
116:10	heading	98:2	hidden	holding
147:21	78:12	116:6	51:10	59:10
227:12	80:3 99:8	157 <b>:</b> 22		115:15
233:20	101:11	236:20	<b>high</b> 49:6	116:1
271:22		257 <b>:</b> 15	193:11	
314:15	309:25	274 <b>:</b> 18	238:12	160:16
329:14	310:10	278 <b>:</b> 1	240:14	164:17
	hear	288:10	higher	165:1,5,1
having	5:6 <b>,</b> 12	296:9	82:3 92:1	8 168:3
14:1 31:7	6:24 8:23		208:21	277:12
33:10	13:20,24	helped		holidays
34:17	14:5,6	78 <b>:</b> 20	209:5	8:5
41:21	135:14	helpful	234:1,2,8	
48:1	200:6	193:15	,11	Hollywood
49:17	271 <b>:</b> 14	207:21	277 <b>:</b> 22	205:14
54:9	283:4	313:11	322:20	home 10:8
61:11		314:1	323:2	<b>1</b>
64:9 65:2	<b>heard</b> 7:13	315:5	highest	honest
68:4,5,13	68:19		200:11	52:15
70:18	79:13	336:6,9,1	230:19	honestly
81:17	86:6	3 <b>,</b> 20	234:12	43:22
90:17,21,	88:12	helping		330:11
25 107:3	146:10	22:14	high-level	
111:10	147:21	Henderson	318:3	Honour
112:17	214:25		highlighte	9:1,14,19
166:7,11,	218:13	75 <b>:</b> 8	<b>d</b> 147:25	10:6
13,16	251:1	77:10		11:18
170:14	271:12	84:6	highly	12:7 14:8
	280:19	105:20	41:3	15 <b>:</b> 6
178:2	291:15	309:18	42:22	73:10
187:8,11,	301:18	here's	103:3	74:5
23 193:12	304:23,25	292 <b>:</b> 12	214:16	76:6 <b>,</b> 18
229:7	314:15		hints	77:18
255:7		Herhalt	194 <b>:</b> 9	139:18
269:7	329:14	140:6,18	194:9	157:16
289:19,23	hearing	261:19	hire	202:3
290:14,20	9:4 10:12	262:4,5,6	201:24	243:19
320:12	13:10,23	<b>he's</b> 74:10	hired	252:20
330:7	14:18	154 <b>:</b> 6	114:20	257:24
342:20	284:22	156 <b>:</b> 13	201:8,18	262:6
345:2	heavily	160:19,20	·	279:4
Hawkesbury	281:11	163:9,10	historical	284:10
216:2		164:14	<b>ly</b> 230:11	289:13
	<b>he'd</b> 65:2	296:16	history	296:13
Hawksbury	<b>held</b> 1:16		115:6	297:7,14
255:4	59:10	hesitation	175:5	312:19
head 23:12	242:5	277:18	224:9	328:6
299:14		<b>hey</b> 44:25	275:20	
	hello	52 <b>:</b> 11		HONOURABLE
headed	236:4		<b>hoc</b> 68:20	5:3
22:19	help 6:5	<b>Hi</b> 64:10	Holdco	9:6,15
23:17	17 <b>:</b> 6	65:20		10:22

INQUIRI	TE COTTINGMO	JD 03-29-2019	rage 304	01 433
11:10,14	286:1,5,8	111:8	4 65:1	94:8
13:17	288:17,22	114:13,14	73 <b>:</b> 25	200:2
14:9,15	289:1,10	115:24	78 <b>:</b> 7	<b>h</b>
15:12	293:1	116:25	82 <b>:</b> 13	humour
16:4 17:8	296:7,14	117:15,18	88:1,5,15	220:17
45:5 46:7	297:2,10,	118:3	104:3	hundred
59:23	16	121:5	114:7	7:15
60:9,18,2	300:8,19	143:3	130:2	36:18
2 61:3	301:1,8,1	167:12	135:5	48:10
67 <b>:</b> 21	1,15,19	186:17,21	137:17	52:23
69:6,10,1	312:15	187:3,13,	138:15,21	86:21,22
2,16,19	328:3	20,23	157:21	91:17
70:20	347:17,20	199:22	170:19	93:6
71:5,18	,24	200:13	171:4,21	179:3,4,1
72:6		202:22	172:3,6	8 180:4,8
73:1,7,12	hope 6:9	204:3	173:25	206:8
74:25	7:21 8:1	205:3	174:24,25	267:18
75:4,7,10	110:19	207:3,12	175:17	283:19
,13,25	hoped	217:1	176:18	299:18
76:16,23	53 <b>:</b> 17	221:21,25	177:1,18,	300:4,12,
77:4	300:4	222:4,11	19,23	20
123:15	hoping	240:22	178:3	Hurontario
124:14,18	240:17	244:24	181:2,7	1:19
125:9,13	240.17	246:9	182:25	
128:7	Horaz	256:4	205:8,15,	hurt
133:12,17	41:11	259:12	22 206:3	33:12,13
,21	<b>Hori</b> 48:23	267 <b>:</b> 2	215:2	<b>Hy</b> 108:20
134:2,7,1	Horizon	276:18,21	230:4	hybrid
7,21,24	13:3 19:7	286:11	261:17	274:16
135:21,25	20:11,16	Horizon's	290:3,4,1	
137:6	26:9		5 <b>,</b> 17	<b>Hydro</b> 13:4
139:10	28:7,20	20:19,24 44:17	291:22	17:19
157:6	31:22	68:3	292:3,7,9	18 <b>:</b> 5
192:18	32:12	109:5	,11	19:15,21,
202:4,8,1	35 <b>:</b> 20	186:18	309:7 <b>,</b> 16	22,23
1 211:18	40:2	189:1	311:15	20:2,3,4,
234:15,22	41:11	196:15	342:8	9,12
243:13	44:9,11		346:5	21:18
245:15	48:19,24	hospital	<b>hours</b> 33:8	22:1,7,17
247:6,9,1	51:4 52:5	164:11		23:21
3 249:23	65:7	<b>hot</b> 5:8	houses	26:20
251:10	66 <b>:</b> 15	Hough ton	37 <b>:</b> 23	27:1
252:16,23	67 <b>:</b> 17	Houghton 2:16	<b>hub</b> 277:16	39:12,14
257:18	70:15		313:4	40:2
262:3,15,	87:9,22	24:8,17 25:8 28:7	huge	42:8,14
19	90:6,10	34:4	271:4,5	45:14
273:13,17	91:3	36:6,15	·	46:16
,24 275:4	92:10	38:18	<b>Hull</b> 93:25	48:23,24
276:9	108:20,21	43:23	95:10,12,	54:10
279:13,17	<b>,</b> 25	44:3	21 191:19	56:1,16
283:5	109:21	64:9,13,1	Hull's	57:7
		∪¬• <i>⊃</i> , ⊥⊃, ⊥		

_	111001111	i ie eddingwe		rage 303	
	58:1,4,18	204:6	i.e 163:14	identified	261:3
	66:22	216:2	164:17,25	13:7	264:12
	67 <b>:</b> 1	222:17	<b>IBW</b> 99:13	37 <b>:</b> 25	276:17
	78:12,16	223:17,19	100:13	191:17	282:10,11
	79:12,19,	<b>,</b> 25		identifies	284:1
	20 83:22	226:12	I'd 9:9	12:13	302:16
	88:20	227:6,10	32 <b>:</b> 6		327:14
	89:4	228:12,21	48:24	identify	336:17
	93:2,4	231:7	64:1	15:10,13,	I'm 8:15
	106:7	232:3	65:11	16,20	9:24
	111:12	236:17	83:25	identifyin	11:16,25
	112:19	240:21	98:21	g 17:1	12:16,24,
	113:14	242:6,17,	100:19	212:2	25 13:19
	118:9	23 243:14	105:7	TEDO OAF.O	16:11,24
	119:7,18,	244:24	141:9	<b>IFRS</b> 245:8	21:9
	19	245:17	147:1	ignored	23:24
	120:1,5,1	246:8,18	214:22	165:8	36:4,17,1
	5,17,18	249:9	219:14	II	8 39:16
	121:4,12	250:9	226:9	101:10,11	
	122:13,15	255:15	227:22		45 <b>:</b> 16
	123:6,9	256:8	237:8	I'11	46:2 52:7
	126:5,7,1	258:23	242:10	8:15,23	57 <b>:</b> 14
	0,17	259:12	245:23	16:25	61:1
	128:16	264:18	246:13	17:16	63:13,18
	130:4,6,1	266:13,17	257:5	24:14	69:21,25
	0,24	,20	338:16,17	26:12	71:6,21
	131:8	267:10	<b>idea</b> 5:17	43:5 67:8	73:9,10,1
	132:3,16,	268:6	9:2 10:24	72:12	1,20 76:8
	17	283:18	34:18	77:7,12	77:3,12,1
	133:5,6	285:8,10,	118:11	82:11,22	3
	135:5,9,1	17 293:15	122:1	83:2 86:17	86:19 <b>,</b> 23
	0	294:24	123:23	91:17	89:3,10
	140:2,15,	295:1,22	126:14,19	98:2	93:20
	16 143:17	310:1,2,9	128:19	110:9	94:9,16,1
	144:2,16	312:10,20	148:23	113:13	7
	146:11,12	313:4	168:5,12	122:20	97:10,21,
	,15,17	315:16	187:16	136:9	24 100:13
	147:9,22	316:7	190:15,21	160:1	126:16
	148:7	317:4,13,	199:11	187:2	132:22
	149:3,12, 24	17,23	224:10	190:14	133:10
	152:2,19	318:4,14, 23 319:4	267:9	191:20	137:14
	153:23	321:6,17	276:20	202:18	139:12,13
	155:23	321.0,17	278:20	224:9	<b>,</b> 15 <b>,</b> 23
	156:21	323:1	316:15	225:13	148:14
	178:22,25		331:12	235:15	153:13
	179:20	hypothetic	<b>ideal</b> 93:7	238:16	155 <b>:</b> 17
	180:1,5	<b>al</b> 108:8	176:14	242:14	157:24
	189:20	345:7	268:22	245:5	159:7,19,
	199:5,8,1		<b>ideas</b> 5:12	254:18,19	22 161:1
	1,17	I	228:6	258:3	167:11
	± / ± /		220.0		173:1

INQUIRY re	COLLINGWOOD	05-29-2019	Page 386 of	433
------------	-------------	------------	-------------	-----

INQUINI	TE COTITINGMOC	JD 03-29-2019	raye 300	01 433
176:25	332:5,12	31:10	<b>ate</b> 29:15	163:11
177:11	335:21	52:16	31:5	175 <b>:</b> 17
182:10,11	336:16	62:15,16	134:3	213:5
183:16	337 <b>:</b> 8	63:5	163:12	285:12,13
194:1,10,	339:11	111:23	201:7	331:9
20 195:4	340:19	112:1		
196:14	341:16	271:16	in-between	income
197:12	344:2,3	282:3	54:22	213:14
198:3,21	345 <b>:</b> 18		incentive	incoming
202:12,16	347:15	importantl	144:18	169:1
205:20		<b>y</b> 236:16	217:3	incorporat
209:9	imagine	impossible	inception	ed
211:12	23:3	8:4	236:19	237:8,21
232:16	123:13	325:18	302:25	•
236:12	229:1	impressed		incorporat
237:19	292:8	12:17	IN-CHIEF	ion
240:19	immaterial		16:10	278 <b>:</b> 10
242:10	152:6	impression	include	incorrectl
243:14,17	immediatel	82 <b>:</b> 6	50:24	<b>y</b> 44:22
247:19	<b>y</b> 37:6	178:6	114:9	_
249:20	_	266:22	included	increase
252:19	imminent	270 <b>:</b> 5	8:6 32:9	165:6
257:10	29:6	300:10	37:6	251:5
258:6	impact	310:13	47:16	321:7,18,
259:24	23:6	320:11	51:17,23	22
260:5,6	50:1,8	330:14	55:21	increased
261:10	55 <b>:</b> 5	342:9	57:6	252 <b>:</b> 8
262:21,22	75 <b>:</b> 19	343:20	62:24	253:21
264:5,18	152:9	impression	109:8	322:9
265:9	164:6,22	istic	151:15	increases
268:19	168:6	53:24	186:11	255:1
269:12,14	193:6	54:6	204:3	
273:3	275 <b>:</b> 1	185:11	205:16	increasing
279:4,23	impactful	221:8	206:25	215:17
280:10,11	192:1,6,1	impression	280:13	299:20
<b>,</b> 20	0	s 47:15	313:20	incumbent
282:17	193:9,17,	50:13		29:20
288:6	25 194:2		includes	incurred
300:15		improve	154:25	43:10
304:15	impasse	320:23	155:6	118:3
305:13	334:17	improving	261:7	
306:5	339:6	239:17	295:7	indeed
307 <b>:</b> 15	impetus	inaccurate	including	162:16
311:11	278 <b>:</b> 9		6:1 32:8	240:11
316:8,17	implies	76:8,22	51:16	334:14
318:9	146:1	inadequacy	58:2	independen
319:25		182:15	91:16	<b>t</b> 94:6
320:8,10,	importance	inadverten	107:7	245:11
13 322:24	238:24	tly 9:10	114:4	334:14
326:5	important	_	151:12	335 <b>:</b> 2,7
327:18	14:23	inappropri	158:9	

INQUIRI	. 1e COLLINGWOO	JD 03-29-2019	raye 307	01 433
in-depth	147:17	214:8	0 61:1	201:25
79:7	229:6	231:8	63:19 <b>,</b> 22	206:18
310:4	232:2	232:9,11,	64:19,20	207:12
317:7	indication	17 234:7	67:11 <b>,</b> 23	209:20
indicate	24:24	251:9 <b>,</b> 18	68:1,14	210:12 <b>,</b> 20
56:9	25:4,10,2	259 <b>:</b> 25	69:23	<b>,</b> 22
63:19	0,23	263:23	70:4,6,8	211:25
104:18	26:17	264:20	71:3,6,8,	212:3,25
131:2	96:16	269:16	15 72:4	213:24
199:1	121:7	278:7	74:10,11	214:2,14,
232:8	169:25	291:5,13	76:14	18 220:4
243:15	206:16	310:5	78:11	221:11
245:17	298:9,11	317:8	79:1	228:14
247:2	318:12,13	319:7,12	81:19,24	229:2,7,2
264:1	326:7	infi	82:19	2 249:18
		200:12	86:15	259:4 <b>,</b> 21
indicated	indicative		87:21 <b>,</b> 22	260:10
28:22	114:18	inflation	89:4,5,11	268:25
32:1	indirectly	145:8,11	94:11	269:15
33:20	140:25	influ	97:4	287:3,5,2
40:11	individual	347:11	98:7,18	0
41:6	13:8	influence	101:9,25	305:13 <b>,</b> 25
43:20	246:16	70:18	102:25	306:14,15
48:5 59:6	265:22	92:2	103:13	,22
82:13		166:12	104:15,22	308:2,20,
101:1	individual	277:14	106:10	23
117:24 130:12,16	<b>ly</b> 24:1	280:23	107:5,7,8	
,19 152:2	181:10	281:23	,10,11,14	· ·
169:5	individual	347:12	108:3,15,	312:5
171:3	<b>s</b> 15:11	influenced	17 <b>,</b> 21	313:10,25
174:23	23:20	193:20	110:11	314:9,12,
175:21	39:22	194:11	113:4 115:10	22,23 315:10,14
183:25	99:2	323:25	116:22	,15,25
202:21	102:18		117:1	316:12,17
206:1	105:13,18	infor	122:6,7	,21
242:7,18,	177:19	330:8	123:24	317:16
23 290:3	218:21	inform	124:2	319:3,6
indicates	263:4,15	210:9	125:6,12	320:22
27:21	343:5	informatio	127:10	323:19,20
35:20	industry	n	145:22,24	<b>,</b> 23
65:24	19:17	13:11,15	148:11	324:15 <b>,</b> 17
99:1	79:8	41:4 42:5	155:19	,20,23
120:14	140:14	47:2,23	156:6 <b>,</b> 25	329:16,22
121:10	141:6	49:21	168:5	330:1,4,1
136:22	175:1	50:17	183:9	4,18
138:22	176:10	56:17,25	191:23	331:8,13,
160:18	177:7	57:7	192:1,7	22
247:1	178:15	58:3 <b>,</b> 9	193:13,17	332:6,9,1
	180:17	59 <b>:</b> 25	,21 194:3	8 <b>,</b> 22
indicating	210:18	60:2,16,2	200:4,12	333:15

111001111	. Te COLLINGWOC	00 20 2010	raye 300	01 433
336:5,13,	input	291:21	<b>ns</b> 175:12	59 <b>:</b> 5
16,21	246:13	292:6	235:18	115:16
341:2,9,1	303:23	304:17	interest	142:23
5,18	inputs	308:8	24:20,24	internatio
342:13	166:9	instances	25:10,24	nal
343:3,8		107:6	37:17	260:16,20
344:4	inquiries		42:1,2	·
345:2,9,1	60 <b>:</b> 7	instrument	78:3,5	internet
3,23,24	171:21	<b>al</b> 256:5	91:16	10:13,21
346:2,3,1	180:16	integral	98:9	interpret
4	329:25	177:6	130:7	124:22,23
informed	inquiring	integratio	170:2	186:25
66:19	24:20	n 20:8	185:5,6	interprete
130:22	27:24	n 20.6	217:8	<b>d</b> 55:16
207:4	inquiry	integrity	219:2	
	1:3 2:3,4	68 <b>:</b> 17	231:9	interpreti
infrastruc	5:16 13:2	79 <b>:</b> 7	300:2	<b>ng</b> 123:17
ture	68:7	310:4	301:25	intervals
151:14	74:7,15	317:7	302:1	175:17
155:9	76:13	intelligen	309:22,24	
242:5	86:6	<b>ce</b> 22:8	318:21	intervenin
initial	93:24	26:16	334:15	<b>g</b> 206:22
24:11	114:10,11		341:6	Intervenor
64:9	170:9	intend	interested	<b>s</b> 268:7
84:10	191:10	11:6 13:24	39:3	interview
201:20	217:12	14:5	69:25	85:19
243:3	218:14	16:17	170:1	203:4
275:15,16	258:3	250:13	185:15	227:5
343:20	283:3		210:10	
initially	285:16	intended	221:16	intimated
181:7	286:12	147:15	236:25	323:1
275 <b>:</b> 22	287 <b>:</b> 6	206:2,13	340:22	intimation
initiate	339:12	207:4		322:19
291:25	inroads	227:24	interestin	introduced
	201:10	275:6	<b>g</b> 52:16	236:1
initiated		intending	64:20	
290:21	inside	122:14	218:17	introducti
291:22	68:14	intent	interests	on 74:7
292:7	200:12	263:21	5 <b>:</b> 13	310:15
initiating	insight	316:1	30:21	introducto
291:3,4	330:8		255:24	<b>ry</b> 16:12
initiative	insignific	intention	323:17	201:20
32:5	ant	246:2	internal	236:4
39:13,15	116:20	interact	79 <b>:</b> 22	invariably
169:7,15		169:9	83:9	216 <b>:</b> 2
170:19	installed	interactio	116:10	255:5,9
171:10	37:23	n 200:22	117:23,25	•
	instance	201:2	287:18,19	invitation
innovation	140:10		internally	170:17
<b>s</b> 219:10	186:11	interactio	38:12	171:10 <b>,</b> 22
			30:12	

172:11	187:10	108:18	<b>I've</b> 5:22	33:18,23
invite	223:23	115:14	33:4	34:5 <b>,</b> 19
206:2,13	224:11,18	116:3	37 <b>:</b> 13	35:12 <b>,</b> 15
	225:5,6	148:17	76 <b>:</b> 25	36:1,13,2
invited	227:5	151 <b>:</b> 25	113:22	0 37:24
37:18	239:3	161:13	114:24	38:11,15,
39:20,24	255:23	165:7,23	120:8	20
171:12	263:20	167:23	125 <b>:</b> 22	39:5,10,1
172:23	266:13	214:23	160:2	7
173:24	271:9	288:3,18	165:3	40:16,23
204:11,15	304:21	289:3	176:11	41:9,14
205:5,9		307:21	189:19	42:6,10,1
289:18,21	involvemen	328:22	190:20,24	
,22 290:3	t 18:18	339:11	191:3	44:2,8,19
inviting	37:20	342:17	237:9	45:12,13,
1	38:22,23		258:15,16	
227:10	49:11	issued	259:2	46:4,13,1
293:16	169:15	27 <b>:</b> 9	260:23	4,22
involve	264:2	39 <b>:</b> 25	264:25	47:7,9,11
116:12	involves	47 <b>:</b> 12		48:1,12,1
146:1	101:18	86:16	280:18	8 50:7
207:5	145:21	87:3,4,23	281:16	51:21
involved		94:13	303:22	
18:1,10,1	IRM 145:2	96:11,15,	338:15	52:1,21
2,14	217:2	17 97:4	345:18	53:5 54:8
19:16	irrelevant	98:4,6		55:19,25
20:8,18	146:12	99:6	J	56:15,24
27:22	T mma ama a t i	326:2	job	57:5,20,2
28:23	Irrespecti	issues	26:12,13,	5 58:7,16
31:16	<b>ve</b> 89:22	85:6 99:8	14 45:1	59:2,17,2
35:21,22	90:1	118:20	291:11	1 61:6,7
36:25	isn't	130:13,16	<b>John</b> 2:4	62:3,20
	10:13	133:18	3:11,17,2	63:13
37:25	14:17	149:1	1 15:5,19	01.0,10,1
48:25	16:7	181:22	16:10,11	,
83:22	68:25	186:15	17:15,16,	65:6,9,11
113:18	162:7	302:10	21	,16
118:21	189:1	329:8	18:6,21	66:14,21,
137:19	194:2	333:23	19:1,6,10	25
140:1	214:7			67:7,16
141:2,5,7	232:3	336:13	20:23	72:9,10
143:4	246:17	337:6,12	21:8,13,1	73:9,19,2
154:15	294:16	<b>it'd</b> 35:5	7,21	0 75:1
167:19		142:12	22:16,24	76:18
169:6,13,	ISO 32:16	items	23:8,11,1	77:17,20,
18,19	issue	151:3,11	6,19,24	21 78:25
170:16,18	13:13		25:7	79:4 80:1
,20,24	16:6 57:5	it'11	26:6,19,2	01.0,10,2
171:2,3,6	75:14	34:11	5 27:7,19	3
,7 173:20	84:21	77:2	28:6,13	82:2,16,2
174:19	90:2,17	135:23	30:25	4
181:12	99:10	266:24	31:25	83:1,10,1
I	1			

INQUIRY re	COLLINGWOOD	05-29-2019	Page	390	of	433
------------	-------------	------------	------	-----	----	-----

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-29-2019	Page 390	OI 433
6,24	24 131:23	311:2,7,1	19	6:6 9:4
84:3,5	132:2,11,	2,17	343:2,10,	137:16
87:2,8,13	15,22	312:7,12,	14,21	138:13
88:19,23	133:3	22	344:5,12,	
89:2,19,2	135:1,2,1	313:23,24	15	169:8
5 91:2,12	6,23	314:7	345:1,11,	170:7
92:8	136:2,6,7	315:6,13	16,21	298:16,17
93:1,14,1	,17	316:5,10,	346:6,18	
9	137:3,12,	19	347:8,19,	Justice
95:3,7,11	13 138:13	317:2,25	22	1:7
,14,17,23	139:1,8	317:2,23		234:24
96:2,8,19	140:17,18	319:1,9,1	joining	
,22	195:11	5,25	32:10,22	K
97:1,12,1	197:9,17,	320:4,24	185 <b>:</b> 17	<u>Kate 2:3</u>
5,20	21 230:4	321:9,15,	jointly	<b>1</b> 26.12
98:14,16,	240:23,25	24	29:17	<b>key</b> 26:13
		322:3,13,		90:17
20,25 100:9,18,	241:5,10 252:18	21,25	Jonathan	147:14,15
23 101:2	284:10,14	·	59:3	149:19
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	323:7,15	judgment	268:16
102:4,10, 15	289:12,15	324:2,12,	263:5	302:22
	,16	18,22	judgments	307:22
103:19,21	290:12	325:9,14,	185:11	kilowatt
104:1	291:7,20	19		33:8
105:2,4,6	292:2,16, 23	326:12,17	judicial	kilowatts
,11		,24	1:3 9:20	214:1
106:15,19	293:3,5,8 ,9,14	327:3,14,	74:14	
,24	294:10,19	17,22	JULIANA	kindly
107:1,3,2	294.10,19	328:2,12, 13 329:24	3:10 16:1	13:2
108:7,12,	296:1,5,2	330:5,16,	<b>July</b> 6:13	<b>kinds</b> 63:3
19 110:21	5	22	<del>-</del>	178:3
111:5	297:20,22	331:6,18,	24:9,11,1	233:11
112:16	,23	21	6,23 26:7,23	<b>knew</b> 32:12
113:12	298:1,10,	332:3,8,1	36:14	33:2
114:12	15,21,24	4,17,21	64:7,25	41:16
116:21,24	299:16	333:5,13,		88:8
117:6,12,	300:7	20	88:1 138:16	96:20
16 118:6	301:22,23	334:9,18	173:25	97:9
119:5,15	301:22,23	335:9,21,	181:8,15,	107:21
120:8,13,	302:3,3	24	20	115:16
20,25	18,25	336:1,9,1	182:2,6,1	140:13
122:2,11,	304:15,22	7	3,24	171:2
20 123:4	305:1,4	337:3,10,	183:7	174:2,3,1
125:16,17	306:1,7,1	19	205:22	3 200:4
,22	2,24	338:7,10,	205:22	205:4
126:15,20	307:2,7,1	21	215:1	206:22
,23	7	339:14,23	290:15	250:9
127:13,18	308:4,11,	340:25		282:23
128:4,11,	18,25	341:5,8,1	jumping	300:2
12,23	309:5,14	3,17	322:1	300:2
129:7,18,	310:23	342:3,11,	<b>June</b> 5:19	344:21
129.1,10,	J±U•ZJ	$\cup$ $\exists$ $\angle$ $\bullet$ $\cup$ $\uparrow$ $\bot$ $\downarrow$		J44.∠⊥
1				

1110011(1	Te COLLINGWO	OD 00 20 2013	Page 391	01 433
knowledge	KPM0004876	2:24	126:14,18	232:5,10,
26:9,12,1	4:16	KRISTINA	,21 127:9	16,20
7,22	KPM1851	3:10 16:1	128:19	235:20
66:17,24	152:24	21:12,16,	129:5,13	237:11,23
67:1,19		20,25	131:16	238:4
79:7	KPM4876	22:19	132:1,7,1	242:16,22
87:11	150:15	23:2,9,14	4,20	<b>,</b> 25
88:22	154:9	,17,23	133:2,10,	243:17
95:5	<b>KPMG</b> 46:18	26:21	15,20,25	244:1,17,
96:4,6,24	49:1,11	27:3	134:4,9,1	20 245:19
97:17	52:18	39:16	9,23	251:7 <b>,</b> 12
102:6,8	56:22	42:9,12,1	135:12	261:13,21
103:12,23	58:2 59:4	6,19	143:20,24	<b>,</b> 25
104:14	60:1,2,8,	45:16,22	144:5,21	262:18,21
106:17	21 61:2	46:1,11,2	145:1,6,9	263:2,9,1
120:17	72:20	1 47:10	<b>,</b> 15 <b>,</b> 25	2 264:22
123:3	85 <b>:</b> 25	54:14	146:9,14,	265:12 <b>,</b> 23
124:6,12	101:17,25	55:23	23	266:2
132:3	103:24	56:6,19	147:7,12	272:2,7,1
191:6	109:9,14	57:1,13	148:4,9,2	
199:1,13	117:4,14	58:6,11	1,24	275 <b>:</b> 8
248:18	120:14,17	59:1,14,2	149:13,16	282:10 <b>,</b> 17
249:13	121:3,23	0 60:3,19	150:3 <b>,</b> 12	283:1
283:9	122:12	65 <b>:</b> 10	151:5,9,1	· ·
310:4,20	124:1,22	66:23	8,21	286:3,7
316:4	126:5,8,1	67 <b>:</b> 2	152:11,16	
317:7	2,24	69:8,11,1	<b>,</b> 21	295 <b>:</b> 15 <b>,</b> 23
325:7,11	127:19	4,17 70:1	153:10,20	296:4
347:7	128:18	78 <b>:</b> 19	154:2,7,1	
known	129:16	79:3,21	7,22	L
29:22	130:1	83:2	155:12,17	lack 11:19
30:10	131:15	88:21 <b>,</b> 25	156:1,5,1	316:14
31:22	133:7	89:10	6,23	lacked
33:4	140:6	93:4 95:4	168:4,12, 18 180:20	52 <b>:</b> 4
67:20	141:2	96:23	181:4	
69:3,9,18	143:2,5,7	97 <b>:</b> 16	182:5,8,1	lacking 116:22
108:21	148:7,19	98:17	8 183:1,8	110:22
142:19	150:15,25	102:7	190:23	Ladner
143:10	151:4	103:22	191:2	49:2
174:17	186:20,23	105:5	194:1	land
180:22	187:3,19,	106:16	199:10,19	
184:14,16	25 188:4 189:17	107:2	222:20,25	
,17,24	245:6	112:22	223:4,13,	landscape
193:20	262:7	118:10	21 224:2	236:22
229:4	280:21,22	120:7,12,	226:14,19	
319:6,12	340:8	19	,22 227:7	language
<b>KP</b> 143:2	346:20	122:1,3,1 6	228:17,23	149:2
KPM0001851	347:3	123:2,10,	229:1,9,1	large
4:17		23:2,10,	2,15,20	193:5
	Krajewska	125:3,11	231:11,17	222:18
		120.0,11		

INQUIKI	TE COLLINGWOO	JD 03-29-2019	rage 392	01 433
237:2	222:7	65 <b>:</b> 2	255 <b>:</b> 10	lenses
263:25	238:10	183:3,6	297:14	269:1
264:19	246:22	203:24	299:17	<b>1</b> 0 - 2
267:17,24	321:4	204:2	300:22	less 85:3
268:23		207:11		86:4
	latest	212:2,25	leave	90:14
largely	102:18	213:5,23	67:22	91:1,4
22:12	latitude	215:18	164:5,13	92:6
57:17	11:18	221:22	180:15	135:23
larger	launch	224:7	185:11	173:12
217:5	37:18	226:11	240:16	198:3,23
237:18	289:19	250:21	249:15	206:15
239:3	290:6	255:24	leaving	241:21
254:25		256:23	29:12	242:3
256:10	Laurie	264:18	164:15	255 <b>:</b> 11
264:18	161:23	265:1,5,8	<b>1</b> - <b>1</b> 10 - 10	300:24
267:4	lawyer		<b>led</b> 18:13	301 <b>:</b> 7
276:19,23	260:17	<b>lead</b> 12:14	20:20	302 <b>:</b> 15
		22:3 23:7	22:21	329:5
last	lawyers	25:13	115:23	340:12
37:13,14	49:4	163:25	206:24	346:24
40:24	202:17	265:14	left-hand	347 <b>:</b> 5
79:4	lay 250:25	272:22	128:6	let's
97:20	252:6	leading	legacy	72:16
172:18,19		18:10,14,	267:13	124:21
225:3	<b>LDC</b> 84:20	19 26:23		162:24
227:23	94:7	257 <b>:</b> 7	legal	177:16
241:21	115:16		5:8,11	197:1,7,1
251:13	116:4	lean	107:25	2 273:25
268:6	166:3	281:11	108:4	
270:15	175:3	<b>learn</b> 31:1	112:23,24	letter
293:21,22	177:21,24	156:10	114:10	40:9,10,1
310:2	210:21	learned	115:21	7,19,20,2
317:4	214:8	30:7 31:3	116:5	1 41:6,18
<b>late</b> 9:21	230:13	35:13	117:19	227:10
140:9	231:2	182:13	118:2	228:21
142:16,20	236:13,15	192:16	250:15	269:18
337:9	259:9	193:3	285:17	293:15 <b>,</b> 17
later	260:20	298:4	legally	<b>,</b> 20
12:19	264:17	306:14,15	115:17	letterhead
15:14	265:22	·		309:17
20:8 21:6	266:3,4	lease	legislate	letters
34:2,4	269:8	276:3	256:14	269:18
52:16	272:23	<b>least</b> 38:2	legitimate	286:24
75:14	273:2	90:5,24	111:3	
76:4	277:10	101:1	length 9:3	293:18
77:12	280:24	121:7	34:2	<b>level</b> 45:2
125:6	281:4	140:19	240:7	47:16
	302:1	198:10		48:20
156:10	328:22	222:1	lengthy	54:10,15
179:15	<b>LDCs</b> 27:5	251:5	7:4	98:9
192:17	64:22			103:14
	1			

INQUINI	TE COLLINGWO	JD 03-29-2019	Page 393	01 433
106:11	12:7,9,23	63:23	lived	<b>lose</b> 5:23
113:17	<b>life</b> 270:5	82:20	270:4	103:9
140:19		131:25	lives	111:15
165:5	light	213:25	263:17	loss 33:5
238:12	101:16	linger		85:3
241:23	116:11	294 <b>:</b> 16	Lloyd	329:5
252:8	lightbulb		346:15	331:16
269:22	314:4	linked	<b>load</b> 33:12	
levelized	lightly	265:15	loan	lost
255 <b>:</b> 4	110:2	280:23	119:22	257:12
		liquidity	121:17	271:22
levels 54:3	likelihood	339:5	242:5	337:9
54:3	225:23	<b>list</b> 3:3		<b>lot</b> 22:22
leverage	likely	4:1 17:10	local	44:24
220:23	59:7	58:2	255:23,24	49:19
321:7,22	97:21	100:13	256:25	54:23
liabilitie	100:12	174:4	261:8	108:15
<b>s</b> 46:9	107:24	227:25	274:13	110:11
121:22,25	108:10,11	234:12	277:1	115:20
123:22	115:18	listen 6:9	location	116:5,12
148:1,17	206:25	10:24	226:2	178:8,11
149:1	243:24		233:9	215:11
150:9	248:23	listening	238:24	218:8,11
151:12	249:6	6:10	locked	233:6
152 <b>:</b> 7	296:4	little	281:16	265:6
155:2,7,2	300:11	7:11		267:23
4 156:11	303:5	14:17	<b>logo</b> 289 <b>:</b> 23	272:7
241:22	346:13	62 <b>:</b> 1	299:23	275:25
242:10	limited	93:10		303:22 304:10
245:18	21:10	134:15	<b>long</b> 35:6	312:5
259:23	56:10,16,	142:11	38:21,24	328:15
294:25	23 97:17	145:10	47:19	343:24
295:9,14,	103:23	149:21	57:13	
22	155 <b>:</b> 18	150:21	83:15	lots
296:2,3	239:16	151:2	92:20	214:13
liability	305:2	161:20	97:11	love
151:13	limiting	199:22	170:4	271:17
153:8,18,	240:14	207:9	172:8 277:7	low 61:20
19,24	line 101:5	210:5	336:22	62:2,4
155:8,14	199:6,17	214:22		91:25
243:16	241:21	224:9	longer	186:21
295:21	249:8	227:18	8:10 12:9	196:3,9
Liberals	293:2	237 <b>:</b> 14 246 <b>:</b> 22	257:10	200:9
269:24		276:19,23	long-term	220:22
liberty	linear	278:11	151:12,13	low-cost
186:10	265:21	281:22,24	155:6	220:21,23
	272 <b>:</b> 24	317:3	237:17	· ·
library	lines 44:4	345:11	248:20	lower
10:21	59 <b>:</b> 19		277 <b>:</b> 7	146:17
<b>lies</b> 10:15	62:21	<b>live</b> 10:7		234:8

246:21	makers	mark-up	19	16:10,11
254:3	259:15	167:4	273:13,17	
281:25		. Wanna a sa	,24 275:4	21
lowest	makeup	Marrocco	276:9	18:6,21
195:1,24	260:9	1:7 5:3	279:13,17	19:1,6,10
196:2,15,	manage	9:6,15	283:5	20:23
19 199:20	301:9	10:22	286:1,5,8	21:8,13,1
	management	11:10,14	288:17,22	7 <b>,</b> 21
lump 271:8	21:7	13:17	289:1,10	22:16,24
lunch	67:18	14:9,15 15:12	293:1	23:8,11,1
139:13	99:8,10	16:4 17:8	296:7 <b>,</b> 14	6,19,24
157:7,8	144:18	45:5 46:7	297:2,10,	25 <b>:</b> 7
292:10,22		59:23	16	26:6,19,2
,	manager	60:9,18,2	300:8,19	5 27:7,19
	19:23	2 61:3	301:1,8,1	28:6,13
M.A 258:14	21:18	67:21	1,15,19	30:25
	113:23	69:6,10,1	312:15	31:25
<b>ma</b> 52:13	managing	2,16,19	328:3	33:18,23
machinery	261:20	70:20	347:17,20	34:5,19
209:3	262:6	71:5,18	,24	35:12 <b>,</b> 15
F2.10	mandate	72:6	Marron	36:1,13,2
main 53:10	270:8	73:1,7,12	2:12	0 37:24
120:5 175:8		74:25	202:6,9	38:11,15,
176:5	manner	75:4,7,10	·	20
185:6	254:9	,13,25	mass	39:5,10,1
238:17	manufactur	76:16,23	274:14	7
	<b>ed</b> 27:22	77:4	match	40:16,23
maintain	32:2	123:15	229:18	41:9,14
144:17	137:19	124:14,18	material	42:6,10,1
217:6	marathon	125:9,13	34:10	3,17,24
maintained	8:14	128:7	41:24	44:2,8,19
144:24		133:12,17	54:7 68:5	45:12,13,
146:8	Mark 75:8	<b>,</b> 21	109:22	20,25
268:18	84:6	134:2,7,1	150:10	46:4,13,1
maintainin	105:20	7,21,24	164:22	4,22
<b>g</b> 85:7	163:17	135:21,25	307:25	47:7,9,11
271:20	markable	137:6	materializ	48:1,12,1
329:9	166:20	139:10	<b>e</b> 20:13	8 50:7
333:24	market	157 <b>:</b> 6		51:21
335:11,13	115:8	192:18	materials	52:1,21 53:5 54:8
	178:7	202:4,8,1	56:11	55:19,25
major	180:2	1 211:18	57:19	56:15,24
209:3	marketing	234:15,22	58:12	57:5,20,2
278:9	1	243:13	78 <b>:</b> 20	5 58:7,16
308:17	49:21	245:15	<b>math</b> 120:9	59:2,17,2
majority	marketplac	247:6,9,1	233:21	1 61:6,7
90:16	<b>e</b> 26:3	3 249:23	Mather 2:4	62:3,20
92:17	111:16	251:10	3:11,17,2	l
298:6	Markham	252:16,23	1	64:6
302:19	302:18	257:18	15:4,5,19	65:6,9,11
		262:3,15,	10.4,0,19	
	1	l		I

1110011(1	ic collinowoo	JD 03-29-2019	rage 393	01 400
<b>,</b> 16	117:6,12,	301:20,22	20	39:7
66:14,21,	16 118:6	<b>,</b> 23	334:9 <b>,</b> 18	62 <b>:</b> 23
25	119:5 <b>,</b> 15	302:3 <b>,</b> 9	335:9,21,	63 <b>:</b> 15
67:7 <b>,</b> 16	120:8,13,	303:7,15,	24	66 <b>:</b> 5
72:9 <b>,</b> 10	20 <b>,</b> 25	18,25	336:1,9,1	71:14
73:9,19,2	122:2,11,	304:15,22	7	74:6 76:8
0 74:9	20 123:4	305:1,4	337:3,10,	77:2,4,5
76:17 <b>,</b> 18	125:16,17	306:1,7,1	19	82:13
77:17,20,	<b>,</b> 22	2,24	338:7,10,	87:6 <b>,</b> 17
21 78:25	126:15,20	307:2,7,1	21	91:22
79:4 80:1	<b>,</b> 23	7	339:14,23	95 <b>:</b> 8
81:6,16,2	127:13,18	308:4,11,	340:25	101:25
3	128:4,11,	18,25	341:5,8,1	109:24
82:2,16,2	12,23	309:5,14	3 <b>,</b> 17	110:23
4	129:7,18,	310:23	342:3,11,	
83:1,10,1	24 131:23	311:2,7,1	19	132:17
6,24 84:3	132:2,11,	2,17	343:2,10,	
87:2,8,13	15,22	312:7,12,	14,21	136:8
88:19,23	133:3	22	344:5,12,	158:11
89:2,19,2	135:1,2,1	313:23,24	15	160:21
5 91:2,12	6,23	314:7	345:1,11,	
92:8	136:2,6,7	315:6,13	16,21	2 174:18
93:1,14,1	<b>,</b> 17	316:5,10,	346:6,18	175:24
9	137:3,12,	19	347:8,19,	193:19
95:3,7,11	13 138:13	317:2,25	22	197:17
,14,17,23	139:1,8	318:11,17	matrix	207:2
96:2,8,19	147:4	319:1,9,1	240:21	209:13
<b>,</b> 22	195:11	5 <b>,</b> 25	243:22	219:2
97:1,12,1 5,20	197:9,17, 21 240:25	320:4,24	245:4	220:16 224:4
98:14,16,	241:5,10	321:9,15, 24	246:25	224:4
20,25	252:18	322:3,13,	matter	233:8
100:9,18,	284:10,14	21,25	11:13	234:6
23	289:12,15	323:7,15	75 <b>:</b> 23	235:24
102:4,10,	,16	324:2,12,	184:4	243:19
15	290:12	18,22	188:2	247:4
103:19,21	291:7,20	325:9,14,	192 <b>:</b> 17	254:6,7
104:1	292:2,16,	19	235:19	256:23
105:2,4,6	23	326:12,17	297:17	269:16
,11	293:3,5,8	,24	343:19	285:21
106:15,19	,9,14	327:3,14,	matters	290:18
,24	294:10,19	17,22	176:20	292:4
107:1,3,2	295:17	328:2,12,	249:1,14	293:6
1	296:1,5,2	13 329:24	266:7	306:22
108:7,12,	5	330:5,16,	307:11 <b>,</b> 12	319:6
19 110:21	297:20,22	22	max 249:10	323:18,21
111:5	<b>,</b> 23	331:6,18,		329:16
112:16	298:1,10,	21	<b>may</b> 1:23	331:7
113:12	15,21,24	332:3,8,1	12:21	333:11
114:12	299 <b>:</b> 16	4,17,21	15:9	337:11
116:21,24	300:7	333:5,13,	16:22	345:3,25

	I IC COHHINGWO	00 29 2019	rage 330	01 100
<b>maybe</b> 32:8	187:5,7,8	335:18	343:6	44:24,25
33:20	,21	343:17	meeting	64:9
37:13	Mc 141:18	345:6	24:25	66:18 <b>,</b> 24
38:10		346:12	25:1,3	67 <b>:</b> 1
44:22	McDowell	meaningful	26:24	70:12
50:18,24	2:18	232:15,17	29:4,8,11	175 <b>:</b> 10
51:8,10,1	McFadden		36:14	181:6
7	94:4,6,11	means	40:10,14	182 <b>:</b> 2
53:19,20	95:10,18,	79 <b>:</b> 15	41:1	187 <b>:</b> 22
62:11	19 191:19	144:23	66:5,9	294:3
87:14	217:15	232 <b>:</b> 25	67:12	306:4
88:15	256:3	264:10	69:15 <b>,</b> 20	325 <b>:</b> 8
109:12,13	260:15	338:4	70:14	342 <b>:</b> 7
112:3	264:3	<b>meant</b> 45:6	85 <b>:</b> 15	member
152:23		129:6	91:10	12:20
156:18	McGrann	239:16	105:23	13:11
166:14	2:3	243:10	114:7	22:4,20
180:14	McLorg	244:15	126:4,9	23:15
208:7	161:23	295:13	140:9	95 <b>:</b> 19
222:15	McNeil	304:12	140:9	217:16
224:8	101:2	312:18	141:13	236:2,17
243:14		334:4	174:24	237:4
258:3	mean 14:5		182:24	247:3
260:24	23:1 31:1	meantime	183:7	304:17
264:3,17	35:2	77 <b>:</b> 15	187:5,9	344:17
267:6	44:19	measures	203:4,20	
274:10,13	45:9,21	49:18	203:4,20	member-at-
,24	54:20,21	50:1,6,7,	204:21	large
276:13	68:1 75:1	16 53:23	205:21,23	260:14
277:6,19	93:12	mechanism	23	members
278:6,18	146:22	33 <b>:</b> 5	23 227 <b>:</b> 5 <b>,</b> 11	43:3
281:21	153:25	236:20	228:7,12	68:23
291:4	192:15	237:16	229:14	109:24
304:23	225:14	334:16	292:9	159:9
306:20	242:17		292.9	199:2
333:3	279:10	mechanisms	294:5	246:18
336:4	286:20	254 <b>:</b> 3	294.3	247:1
339:11	291:8	medical	307:12,23	249:10
mayor	304:9	6 <b>:</b> 2	,24	260:22
114:4	305:22	medium-	321:20,25	262 <b>:</b> 14
187:4,6,1	307:20	sized	322:4,8,1	278 <b>:</b> 3
6 250:15	312:7,13	291 <b>:</b> 2	0,13	
260:20,21	313:9		323:6	memo
262:7,12,	315:8,11	Meeker	333:11	75:1,21
16 322:6	318:1	143:21	334:17	163:8,11,
344:17	320:1,25	meet	339:20,24	24 309:16
345:13	321:5,8	173:24	342:22	memorandum
346:15	325:1	181:11		77:22 <b>,</b> 24
	330:25	186:3	meetings	78 <b>:</b> 1
mayors	332:12		24:11	98:25
_		268:14		
175:12	334:2,13	268:14 273:8	40:6	99:5

INQUIRY re	COLLINGWOOD	05-29-2019	Page 397 of 433
------------	-------------	------------	-----------------

INQUINI	. le COLLINGWOO	JD 03-29-2019	rage 397	01 433
100:24	225:3	25	96:18	234:4
310:21,24	233:12	52:4,13	97 <b>:</b> 6	236:6
311:5,9,1	249:5	62:25	98 <b>:</b> 12	238:16
9 323:9	268:6	63:3,6	100:1,11	249:19
324:2	276:3	112:3	102:2	252:1,9,1
	285:12,13	186:6,11,	103:17	4,20
memory	·	14 188:13	104:25	253 <b>:</b> 2
76:22 100:1	mergers 17:22,25	189:7,10,	106:13,23	263:22
138:9	19:12,19	13 231:24	107:18,24	267:15
139:3	20:14	M-hm	108:10,13	274:4
178:1	21:14,24	180:11	113:20	279:24
335:4	22:14,24	184:22	117:22	281:17
	23:6	185:22	137:1	284:25
mentioned	68:21		138:10,17	290:1,23
23:12	112:8	Michael	139:6	291:10 <b>,</b> 24
24:25	175:6,7,9	2:7,24	159 <b>:</b> 22	292:8,20
25:1	176:6	3:8 8:25	160:5,9,1	293:4
43:24	178:9	9:13 16:2	7 <b>,</b> 25	294:7
116:21	179:16	17:20,24	161:6,11	296:12
117:17	217:2	18:9	162:1,14,	297:7 <b>,</b> 13
164:11	225:2,20	24:15	17 <b>,</b> 22	microphone
174:12	253:7	25:12	163:1,15	16:6,7
208:11	264:2	35:25	164:9,19	·
253:5	299:23	36:4,17,2	165:11	middle
254:20		3	169:16,22	20:12
255:5	merging	38:7,13,1	170:10,21	29:15
256:21	283:20	7,24 39:9	171:5,13,	30:16,24
274:13	message	40:8,22	17 <b>,</b> 19	31:17,20
301:5	297:4	41:8	172:2,8,1	34:18
334:25	323:5	43:18	3,16,18,2	mid-
mercifully	met 24:8	44:5	4	September
161:20	64:14	47:5,19	173:10,17	325:20
merge	66:3,9	48:4,15	,21	Miller
270:23	71:12	60:24 61:14	174:1,6,1	101:1
274:12	88:1	62:5 63:1	1,21	
	138:15	65:4	175:4	million
merged	177:17	66:12	176:4,21,	119:20,21
270:22	205:7	67:15	24	<b>,</b> 24
271:6	236:14	70:22	181:16,23	121:16,20
274:17	meter	71:11	190:19	,22,25
merger	245:8	72 <b>:</b> 1	192:8,11,	
17:18		80:16,21	15,21,24	128:16 147:23
18:2,4	Method	81:1,5,7,	193:4,10, 19	147:23
19:23	101:8,10,	11,21		150:1
20:12,17,	11	82:1,11,2	195:2,7 196:1,11	152:5
19,20	metric	3 83:14	198:1,11	153:9,24
25:13	55:9	86:18	202:10	155:15
90:18	232:8	87 <b>:</b> 5	202:10	156:4,22
216:14,15	metrics	91:18	225:19	230:15
222:8	49:18,24,	95:1	233:2,20	233:16
224:13	77.10,24,		255.2,20	200.10
1				1

	. re collingwod		rage 390	01 400
240:24	142:5	142:12	<b>nal</b> 262:9	<b>ties</b> 20:6
241:22	156:14	morning	multiple	27 <b>:</b> 4
242:3,4	256:11	9:23 12:3	116:16	62:13
243:7,24	mistaken	14:16	143:1	63:9
322:10	141:8	29:3	234:8	175:13
mind 13:8	269:13	64:15	240:14	179:21
43:14		65 <b>:</b> 22		253 <b>:</b> 12
51:25	mistakenly	105:24	multiples	254 <b>:</b> 2,8
90:10	248:3	136:19	240:12	256:9
97:24	mo 179:19	141:11	multiplier	268:11
123:1	model	184:12	231:5	276:1
133:4	248:16	185:9	232:19	municipali
269:12	268:5,8,2	189:22	233:18	<b>ty</b> 19:3
270:16	2 273:21	190:12	Muncaster	20:1
302:3	276:3	201:6,12	24:8	176:15
338:22	278:17	239:18	36:15	178 <b>:</b> 18
345:10,20	299:22	270:7	40:10,19	237:6
347:23	302:5	288:2,7	64:8 88:1	261:19
mindful	303:3	mostly	114:7	271:11
90:5		109:6	138:15	273:20
	modelling	179:19	173:24	
mine 55:10	92:5		174:25	municipall
minor	114:1	<b>mouth</b> 71:7	177:18	<b>y</b> 180:6
145:11	117:24	move 17:6	181:7	218:19
minority	models	37 <b>:</b> 9	182:24	municipall
298:6	22:9	123:16	205:8,21	y-owned
298:0	269:25	135:15	206:4	236:13
minute	modifying	138:3	215:2	mutual
128:8	123:14,16	222:16	260:12	306:13,17
148:15		244:14	261:18	308:5
minutes	moment	253:9	292:10	
8:19	45:25	254:7,8	335 <b>:</b> 7	myself 6:1
14:10	94:15 122:21	294:17	munici	8:6 172:4
73:14	164:14	300:9	259:13	229:3
135:24	196:24	moved	270:12	235:3 236:1
137:7	241:5	276:1		230:1
234:16	252:18	287:10	municipal	
296:15	327:18	288:15	19:3 90:3	N
misinterpr			109:6	namely
etation	money	moving	178:14	272 <b>:</b> 15
208:7	116:20	27:7	179:2,5,6	national
	125:2	37:15	,22 216:9	260:16
miss	280:17	39:17	218:3,4	nature 7:5
178:11	month 6:13	176:8 204:4	221:22	182:16
missing	31:2	219:3	224:23	185:16
263:25	138:14	302:7	235:25	186:12
277:8	months		270:4,10,	274:11
mistake	10:17	MPPs	12,13,20 278:9	285:12
29:25	30:9	255:20,23		288:14
45:10	37:13,14	multinatio	municipali	330:17
10.10				550.17

INQUIRI	TE COTTINGMOC	00 29 2019	rage 399	OI 433
navigating	34:8	185:1,8,1	271:2	ninety-
236:22	35:4,14	8,22	272 <b>:</b> 1	four
<b>NBF</b> 18:24	41:13,16	186:1,8,1	276:11	198:16
<b>NDA</b> 285:22	44:13,21 45:8 47:8	6 188:9 <b>,</b> 20	279:10 283:8	nobody
	48:22	189:12,19	286:10	201:23
<b>NDP</b> 269:24	50:10	191:6	287:2,23	217:22
necessaril	51:24	196:18	288:20,24	256 <b>:</b> 22
<b>y</b> 10:18	52:7	199:24	289:4	278:14
12:17,21	53:2,7	200:23	294:11	<b>Nolan</b> 3:19
66:6	60:4,13	201:5		75 <b>:</b> 5
281:9	65:8	202:25	net 83:21	76.9 10 1
288:4	66:16	203:5,10,	147:10,19	9 77:11
necessary	67 <b>:</b> 17	15,21,25	148:1,2	84:6
6:8,11	68:3	204:8,16,	150:8	102:21
·	72:12	20,25	151:13	261:11
necessitat	73:6	205:6,24	152:6	296:11,23
<b>ed</b> 6:3	82 <b>:</b> 25	206:3,14,	153:18,24	297:1,23,
negative	83 <b>:</b> 17	20	155:8,14	24
38:10	87:10,24	207:6,13	156:11	298:7,12,
68:15	89:24	208:6	205:10	19,23
negatively	90:13	209:22,25	212:1,3	299:3,19
56:13	91:8	210:16,22	networks	300:14,25
70:19	92:12	211:1	146:18	301:3,10,
	95:8,13,1	212:5,12,	246:18	13,17
negotiable	6,21,25	22	neutral	302:2,6,1
130:17	96:3,20	213:2,7,1	164:6	2
negotiate	97:13	6	167:3 <b>,</b> 7	303:13,16
134:11	98:15	214:5,11,	news 269:4	,21
321:5	102:5	20		304:4,20,
negotiated	103:20	215:5,9,1	newspaper	25
337:6	105:3	3,19	269:3	305:2,9
negotiatin	106:18,25	217:15	newspapers	306:5,9,1
1	109:2	218:24	267:8	6
<b>g</b> 134:22 337:5,14	111:1,7	219:5,21,	Niagara-	307:1,15,
ŕ	114:14	25	on-the-	19
negotiatio	116:23	220:6,9,1	Lake	308:9,12, 22 310:22
<b>n</b> 337:12	117:3,8,1	5	255 <b>:</b> 15	311:1,6,1
negotiatio	4 140:4,8	221:4,6,9	266:20	1,16,20
<b>ns</b> 134:14	141:3,14,	,12,18,23 222:1,6,1		312:1,9,1
NETT 2.0	18,22 142:3,6,1	3 235:22	nights	4,19,24
<b>NEIL</b> 3:9	7,22	239:8	9:21	313:3,9,1
15:25 18:25	165:19,25	254:15	<b>nin</b> 198:16	8
19:4,9,14	167:10,21	258:9,13,	nine	314:2,20
21:1	177:9,12,	21,25	246:18	315:9,21
26:11	22 178:4	259:10	247:1	316:8,15,
28:4,10	180:3,11	260:2	249:10	25 317:21
29:1 31:6	183:12,15	261:5	260:22	318:9,16,
32:6	184:5,11,	266:8	268:1	20
33:22,25	19,22	270:10,17	347 <b>:</b> 25	319:8,13,
	,	,		

	1			
20	non-	21:10	novelty	obtaining
320:3,7	committal	notable	299:5,12	185:6
321:2,13,	130:10	261:8	November	314:13
19	noncontigu		29:2	345:25
322:2,12,	ous	notations	34:23	obvious
17,23	267:19	287:20	96:10,12	31:18
323:3,14,		<b>note</b> 94:18	100:24	
22	non-	97:24	104:19,23	obviously 34:16
324:10,14	disclosur	150:2	105:14,16	83:22
,21,25	<b>e</b> 72:2	151:14	121:9	116:15
325:13,15	none 12:8	153:12,13	126:1,2,8	152:19
326:3,16,	13:15	<b>,</b> 17	141:13	174:18
19	183:15	193:24	150:24	184:17
327:11,16	249:24	286:24	192:20	191:15
,21 328:1,5,1	250:1	293:21	244:2,6	201:17
0 329:23	284:4	noted	<b>np</b> 2:21	203:18
330:2,11,	323:23	184:1	_	219:11
21,25	non-	236:11	<b>nu</b> 52:12	279:6,16
331:11,20	financial	248:16	numerous	280:8,22
,24	49:7	249:9,12	140:17	299:12,19
332:4,12,	52:24	299:4		315:12
16,20,24	53:8,13	notes	0	330:14
333:9,18	54 <b>:</b> 13	93:20,23	OAB 286:24	339:4
334:3,11,	61:10	94:10,16,		346:17
23	62:22	17 100:3	Oakville	
		1 / 100.0	120.5	oggaeion l
	144:1	259:14	138:5	occasion
335:16,23		259:14	objection	173:23
	144:1	259:14 nothing		173:23 174:24
335:16,23 ,25	144:1 184:3	259:14 <b>nothing</b> 51:24	objection	173:23 174:24 181:1,9
335:16,23 ,25 336:3,14,	144:1 184:3 197:2	259:14 nothing 51:24 113:1	objection 74:6	173:23 174:24 181:1,9 221:21
335:16,23 ,25 336:3,14, 22	144:1 184:3 197:2 198:4,17 199:6,17	259:14  nothing 51:24 113:1 221:5,7	objection 74:6 objections 286:16,24	173:23 174:24 181:1,9 221:21 235:17
335:16,23 ,25 336:3,14, 22 337:8,16	144:1 184:3 197:2 198:4,17 199:6,17 non-LDC	259:14  nothing 51:24 113:1 221:5,7 304:8	objection 74:6 objections 286:16,24 objective	173:23 174:24 181:1,9 221:21 235:17 236:8,14
335:16,23 ,25 336:3,14, 22 337:8,16 338:5,8,1	144:1 184:3 197:2 198:4,17 199:6,17 non-LDC 301:5	259:14  nothing 51:24 113:1 221:5,7 304:8  Nothing's	objection 74:6 objections 286:16,24 objective 221:2,11,	173:23 174:24 181:1,9 221:21 235:17 236:8,14 occasions
335:16,23 ,25 336:3,14, 22 337:8,16 338:5,8,1	144:1 184:3 197:2 198:4,17 199:6,17 non-LDC 301:5 non-public	259:14  nothing 51:24 113:1 221:5,7 304:8	objection 74:6 objections 286:16,24 objective 221:2,11, 16 247:23	173:23 174:24 181:1,9 221:21 235:17 236:8,14
335:16,23 ,25 336:3,14, 22 337:8,16 338:5,8,1 2 339:3,22 340:19 341:3,7,1	144:1 184:3 197:2 198:4,17 199:6,17 non-LDC 301:5	259:14  nothing 51:24 113:1 221:5,7 304:8  Nothing's	objection 74:6 objections 286:16,24 objective 221:2,11, 16 247:23 objectivel	173:23 174:24 181:1,9 221:21 235:17 236:8,14 occasions 190:15,17 occur
335:16,23 ,25 336:3,14, 22 337:8,16 338:5,8,1 2 339:3,22 340:19 341:3,7,1 2,16,20	144:1 184:3 197:2 198:4,17 199:6,17 non-LDC 301:5 non-public 308:3 non-RFP	259:14  nothing 51:24 113:1 221:5,7 304:8  Nothing's 219:10	objection 74:6 objections 286:16,24 objective 221:2,11, 16 247:23	173:23 174:24 181:1,9 221:21 235:17 236:8,14 occasions 190:15,17 occur 42:23
335:16,23 ,25 336:3,14, 22 337:8,16 338:5,8,1 2 339:3,22 340:19 341:3,7,1 2,16,20 342:5,16,	144:1 184:3 197:2 198:4,17 199:6,17 non-LDC 301:5 non-public 308:3	259:14  nothing 51:24 113:1 221:5,7 304:8  Nothing's 219:10 notice	objection 74:6 objections 286:16,24 objective 221:2,11, 16 247:23 objectivel	173:23 174:24 181:1,9 221:21 235:17 236:8,14 occasions 190:15,17 occur 42:23 249:2
335:16,23 ,25 336:3,14, 22 337:8,16 338:5,8,1 2 339:3,22 340:19 341:3,7,1 2,16,20 342:5,16, 23	144:1 184:3 197:2 198:4,17 199:6,17 non-LDC 301:5 non-public 308:3 non-RFP	259:14  nothing 51:24 113:1 221:5,7 304:8  Nothing's 219:10  notice 166:22	objection 74:6 objections 286:16,24 objective 221:2,11, 16 247:23 objectivel y 62:24	173:23 174:24 181:1,9 221:21 235:17 236:8,14 occasions 190:15,17 occur 42:23
335:16,23 ,25 336:3,14, 22 337:8,16 338:5,8,1 2 339:3,22 340:19 341:3,7,1 2,16,20 342:5,16, 23 343:7,11,	144:1 184:3 197:2 198:4,17 199:6,17 non-LDC 301:5 non-public 308:3 non-RFP 225:23	259:14  nothing 51:24 113:1 221:5,7 304:8  Nothing's 219:10  notice 166:22 181:6	objection 74:6  objections 286:16,24  objective 221:2,11, 16 247:23  objectivel y 62:24  objectives 92:17	173:23 174:24 181:1,9 221:21 235:17 236:8,14 occasions 190:15,17 occur 42:23 249:2
335:16,23 ,25 336:3,14, 22 337:8,16 338:5,8,1 2 339:3,22 340:19 341:3,7,1 2,16,20 342:5,16, 23 343:7,11, 15	144:1 184:3 197:2 198:4,17 199:6,17 non-LDC 301:5 non-public 308:3 non-RFP 225:23 nor 83:5	259:14  nothing 51:24 113:1 221:5,7 304:8  Nothing's 219:10  notice 166:22 181:6  noticed	objection 74:6  objections 286:16,24  objective 221:2,11, 16 247:23  objectivel y 62:24  objectives 92:17  obligation	173:23 174:24 181:1,9 221:21 235:17 236:8,14 occasions 190:15,17 occur 42:23 249:2 254:1
335:16,23 ,25 336:3,14, 22 337:8,16 338:5,8,1 2 339:3,22 340:19 341:3,7,1 2,16,20 342:5,16, 23 343:7,11, 15 344:1,8,1	144:1 184:3 197:2 198:4,17 199:6,17 non-LDC 301:5 non-public 308:3 non-RFP 225:23 nor 83:5 88:12	259:14  nothing 51:24 113:1 221:5,7 304:8  Nothing's 219:10  notice 166:22 181:6  noticed 29:13 196:14	objection 74:6  objections 286:16,24  objective 221:2,11, 16 247:23  objectivel y 62:24  objectives 92:17  obligation 61:18	173:23 174:24 181:1,9 221:21 235:17 236:8,14 occasions 190:15,17 occur 42:23 249:2 254:1 occurred
335:16,23 ,25 336:3,14, 22 337:8,16 338:5,8,1 2 339:3,22 340:19 341:3,7,1 2,16,20 342:5,16, 23 343:7,11, 15 344:1,8,1 4,20	144:1 184:3 197:2 198:4,17 199:6,17 non-LDC 301:5 non-public 308:3 non-RFP 225:23 nor 83:5 88:12 102:8	259:14  nothing 51:24 113:1 221:5,7 304:8  Nothing's 219:10  notice 166:22 181:6  noticed 29:13 196:14 noticing	objection 74:6  objections 286:16,24  objective 221:2,11, 16 247:23  objectivel y 62:24  objectives 92:17  obligation 61:18  obliged	173:23 174:24 181:1,9 221:21 235:17 236:8,14 occasions 190:15,17 occur 42:23 249:2 254:1 occurred 43:9,10
335:16,23 ,25 336:3,14, 22 337:8,16 338:5,8,1 2 339:3,22 340:19 341:3,7,1 2,16,20 342:5,16, 23 343:7,11, 15 344:1,8,1 4,20 345:5,14,	144:1 184:3 197:2 198:4,17 199:6,17 non-LDC 301:5 non-public 308:3 non-RFP 225:23 nor 83:5 88:12 102:8 229:12	259:14  nothing 51:24 113:1 221:5,7 304:8  Nothing's 219:10  notice 166:22 181:6  noticed 29:13 196:14  noticing 12:2	objection 74:6  objections 286:16,24  objective 221:2,11, 16 247:23  objectivel y 62:24  objectives 92:17  obligation 61:18	173:23 174:24 181:1,9 221:21 235:17 236:8,14 occasions 190:15,17 occur 42:23 249:2 254:1 occurred 43:9,10 122:23
335:16,23 ,25 336:3,14, 22 337:8,16 338:5,8,1 2 339:3,22 340:19 341:3,7,1 2,16,20 342:5,16, 23 343:7,11, 15 344:1,8,1 4,20 345:5,14, 18	144:1 184:3 197:2 198:4,17 199:6,17 non-LDC 301:5 non-public 308:3 non-RFP 225:23 nor 83:5 88:12 102:8 229:12 263:4 279:9	259:14  nothing 51:24 113:1 221:5,7 304:8  Nothing's 219:10  notice 166:22 181:6  noticed 29:13 196:14  noticing 12:2 173:1	objection 74:6  objections 286:16,24  objective 221:2,11, 16 247:23  objectivel y 62:24  objectives 92:17  obligation 61:18  obliged	173:23 174:24 181:1,9 221:21 235:17 236:8,14 occasions 190:15,17 occur 42:23 249:2 254:1 occurred 43:9,10 122:23 170:22 181:8 228:20
335:16,23 ,25 336:3,14, 22 337:8,16 338:5,8,1 2 339:3,22 340:19 341:3,7,1 2,16,20 342:5,16, 23 343:7,11, 15 344:1,8,1 4,20 345:5,14, 18 346:1,8	144:1 184:3 197:2 198:4,17 199:6,17 non-LDC 301:5 non-public 308:3 non-RFP 225:23 nor 83:5 88:12 102:8 229:12 263:4 279:9 normally	259:14  nothing 51:24 113:1 221:5,7 304:8  Nothing's 219:10  notice 166:22 181:6  noticed 29:13 196:14  noticing 12:2 173:1 notion	objection 74:6  objections 286:16,24  objective 221:2,11, 16 247:23  objectivel y 62:24  objectives 92:17  obligation 61:18  obliged 30:11	173:23 174:24 181:1,9 221:21 235:17 236:8,14 occasions 190:15,17 occur 42:23 249:2 254:1 occurred 43:9,10 122:23 170:22 181:8 228:20 234:6
335:16,23 ,25 336:3,14, 22 337:8,16 338:5,8,1 2 339:3,22 340:19 341:3,7,1 2,16,20 342:5,16, 23 343:7,11, 15 344:1,8,1 4,20 345:5,14, 18 346:1,8 347:6,15	144:1 184:3 197:2 198:4,17 199:6,17 non-LDC 301:5 non-public 308:3 non-RFP 225:23 nor 83:5 88:12 102:8 229:12 263:4 279:9	259:14  nothing 51:24 113:1 221:5,7 304:8  Nothing's 219:10  notice 166:22 181:6  noticed 29:13 196:14  noticing 12:2 173:1  notion 110:3	objection 74:6 objections 286:16,24 objective 221:2,11, 16 247:23 objectivel y 62:24 objectives 92:17 obligation 61:18 obliged 30:11 obtain	173:23 174:24 181:1,9 221:21 235:17 236:8,14 occasions 190:15,17 occur 42:23 249:2 254:1 occurred 43:9,10 122:23 170:22 181:8 228:20
335:16,23 ,25 336:3,14, 22 337:8,16 338:5,8,1 2 339:3,22 340:19 341:3,7,1 2,16,20 342:5,16, 23 343:7,11, 15 344:1,8,1 4,20 345:5,14, 18 346:1,8 347:6,15 non 40:24	144:1 184:3 197:2 198:4,17 199:6,17 non-LDC 301:5 non-public 308:3 non-RFP 225:23 nor 83:5 88:12 102:8 229:12 263:4 279:9 normally 51:20	259:14  nothing 51:24 113:1 221:5,7 304:8  Nothing's 219:10  notice 166:22 181:6  noticed 29:13 196:14  noticing 12:2 173:1  notion 110:3 111:7	objection 74:6  objections 286:16,24  objective 221:2,11, 16 247:23  objectivel y 62:24  objectives 92:17  obligation 61:18  obliged 30:11  obtain 341:9	173:23 174:24 181:1,9 221:21 235:17 236:8,14 occasions 190:15,17 occur 42:23 249:2 254:1 occurred 43:9,10 122:23 170:22 181:8 228:20 234:6
335:16,23 ,25 336:3,14, 22 337:8,16 338:5,8,1 2 339:3,22 340:19 341:3,7,1 2,16,20 342:5,16, 23 343:7,11, 15 344:1,8,1 4,20 345:5,14, 18 346:1,8 347:6,15 non 40:24 41:6	144:1 184:3 197:2 198:4,17 199:6,17  non-LDC 301:5 non-public 308:3 non-RFP 225:23 nor 83:5 88:12 102:8 229:12 263:4 279:9 normally 51:20 62:5	259:14  nothing 51:24 113:1 221:5,7 304:8  Nothing's 219:10  notice 166:22 181:6  noticed 29:13 196:14  noticing 12:2 173:1  notion 110:3 111:7 216:4	objection 74:6  objections 286:16,24  objective 221:2,11, 16 247:23  objectivel y 62:24  objectives 92:17  obligation 61:18  obliged 30:11  obtain 341:9  obtained	173:23 174:24 181:1,9 221:21 235:17 236:8,14 occasions 190:15,17 occur 42:23 249:2 254:1 occurred 43:9,10 122:23 170:22 181:8 228:20 234:6 294:1
335:16,23 ,25 336:3,14, 22 337:8,16 338:5,8,1 2 339:3,22 340:19 341:3,7,1 2,16,20 342:5,16, 23 343:7,11, 15 344:1,8,1 4,20 345:5,14, 18 346:1,8 347:6,15 non 40:24	144:1 184:3 197:2 198:4,17 199:6,17  non-LDC 301:5 non-public 308:3 non-RFP 225:23 nor 83:5 88:12 102:8 229:12 263:4 279:9 normally 51:20 62:5 115:7	259:14  nothing 51:24 113:1 221:5,7 304:8  Nothing's 219:10  notice 166:22 181:6  noticed 29:13 196:14  noticing 12:2 173:1  notion 110:3 111:7	objection 74:6  objections 286:16,24  objective 221:2,11, 16 247:23  objectivel y 62:24  objectives 92:17  obligation 61:18  obliged 30:11  obtain 341:9  obtained 306:23	173:23 174:24 181:1,9 221:21 235:17 236:8,14 occasions 190:15,17 occur 42:23 249:2 254:1 occurred 43:9,10 122:23 170:22 181:8 228:20 234:6 294:1 o'clock

INQUINI	Te COLLINGWOO	JD 03 23 2013	rage 401	01 433
347:25	66:10	147:1,3,1	312:2,14,	37:7
October	119:19	3	24 313:24	48:24
27:10	169:12	148:5,14	316:13	50:14
47:12	170:7	149:13,14	320:8	115:19
58:1	195:20	<b>,</b> 22	325:3	145:5
86:17	300:13	150 <b>:</b> 13	328:2 <b>,</b> 10	151 <b>:</b> 14
94:13	326:18	153:17 <b>,</b> 21	<b>old</b> 278:15	155 <b>:</b> 9
96:11	340:18	154:4,8,1		178:10,25
97:5 99:5	offers	8 <b>,</b> 23	one-page	179:13
104:7	130:21	156:2 <b>,</b> 9	135:6	180:1
136:22		157 <b>:</b> 4	onerous	207:14,16
181:21	office	163:1	115:9	210:21,23
182:4,6,1	103:1	175 <b>:</b> 19	255:10	214:3,17
4 192:4	Officer	203:7,16		216:3,21
	140:11	204:22	ones 180:6	224:7
odd		205:2	224:24	226:11
51:13,18	offices	206:17	225:6	235 <b>:</b> 25
<b>OEB</b> 208:5	262:10	207:1,8,2	265:10	242:5
209:17,19	officials	0 209:23	one's	251 <b>:</b> 1
210:15	272:14	210:24	22:17	254:21 <b>,</b> 22
216:22	<b>oh</b> 15:21	212:6	42:8,14	255 <b>:</b> 14
259:21	81:7	213:8	79:19 <b>,</b> 20	258 <b>:</b> 23
286:16	135:25	214:6	93:4	283:10
287:21	183:4	215:15	113:14	onto 330:8
288:12	186:21	219:22	119:18	
305:15	210:3	220:12	120:5,15,	<b>open</b> 31:12
OEBs	280:17	221:13	18 122:15	74:4
	298:12	223:15,22	130:24	104:4
215:25	312:2,24	224:3	135:10	119:10
offence	·	225:10	146:11,12	
275:6	okay 11:8	226:21	153 <b>:</b> 23	135:20
offer	14:9	229:16	189:20	136:12
23:21	17:13,16	231:13	229:17	176:19
103:1,4	21:17,22	232:1,7,1	266:13	192:22,24
106:7	23:8,16,2	4,18	280 <b>:</b> 17	201:13
123:6,7,9	4 35:15	235:23	317:17	300:5
,11	45:13 46:22	236:3	318:4,14	309:10
130:6,24		238:3	321:7,17	326:24
131:4,9	73:8 89:25	240:16	322:15	opening
135:6,11		246:13	323:1	5 <b>:</b> 4
151:15	94:18	247:8	ongoing	77:23 <b>,</b> 25
165:7	95:13,25 96:2	252 <b>:</b> 14	16:6	opens 84:7
194:25	98:20	257 <b>:</b> 5	104:19	_
237:22	118:6	262:18	176:20	operating
275:2	125:14	265:11	Ontario	54:2
295:6,23	128:14	284:17	1:20	92:18
300:23,24	137:3	292:25	19:15,17,	275:23
301:6,7	141:9	297:20	20,21,23	276:3
322:9,16	143:13,25	298:24	20,21,23	277:24
offered	143:13,23	305:1	32:15	operation
OTTGIEG	<i>_ /</i>	308:15	JZ•1J	167 <b>:</b> 4

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	05-29-2019	Page 402	OI 433
210:20	181:14	168:22	125:1	8:17
operationa	182 <b>:</b> 13	286:23	ours	overview
<b>1</b> 106:6	188:7	organize	307:22	17:22
210:12	189:7	139:15	ourselves	19:11
214:10,18	228:4,13	orient	27:6	owed
268:2	235:12	94:12	112:15	119:22
operator	239:5			
80:11	260:8 287:16	original	outcome	owned
248:9	340:5	131:7	92:3	184:9
312:23		146:22	117:7	218:19
	opposed	169:17	247:23	owner
opines	73:4	180:8	248:19	92:18
165:2	163:14	originally	outline	169:9
opinion	298:5	246:2	183:17	264:16
164:20	<b>opt</b> 273:20	Orillia	228:9	owners
248:2,22	optics	269:11	229:18	218:5
250:19	315:3	others	293:24	ownership
265:22		47:2	294:5	84:20
opinions	<b>optimist</b> 278:20	52:18	outlined	85 <b>:</b> 24
74:11		70:8	113:9	90:8,12
opportunit	option	71:25	outlines	92:15
ies 26:4	48:10	83:19	250:18	98:9
64:23	109:16	106:4	outlining	267:12
65:3	143:12	108:21	230:9	271:21
87 <b>:</b> 18	165:4	139:22		277:23
98:8	options	174:10	outreach	302:4
175:22,24	54 <b>:</b> 22	249:11	292:11	328:22
176:2	113:9	278 <b>:</b> 7	outset	339:5
177:8,15	239:19	281:9	298:3	340:7
180:18	274:6,9,1	299:4,12	outside	owns 86:4
opportunit	1 276:8	327:5	117:21	159:15
<b>y</b> 7:25	299:1 333:4	342:1	219:2	340:12
12:5		otherwise	304:19	346:24
18:11,14	<b>oral</b> 6:11	14:25	305:6	347:5
25:17	order	71:16	outstandin	
28:2 36:8	130:22	74:22	<b>g</b> 48:2	P
39:2 65:1	246:7,12	116:22	outward	p.m
80:4	247:20	204:13 253:11	22:12	137:9,10
85:22	275 <b>:</b> 5	256:15		157:12,13
91:15 92:13	organizati	292:21	outweigh	162:9
138:20	<b>on</b> 160:4	315:4	53 <b>:</b> 15	165:2
160:22	169:10	327:19	overall	234:19,20
165:17	171:24	Ottawa	318:4	296:20,21 348:3
166:4,7,8	181:11	140:22	overblown	
169:6,8,1	200:21	179:9	305:13	<b>page</b> 3:2
1 171:24	organizati		overly	4:2 34:21
175:10 <b>,</b> 13	ons	ought	330:13	93:22
177:19	118:17	13:22		131:9
			overtax	144:9,12

	. TE COLLINGWO	JD 03-29-2019	raye 403	01 433
149:21	58:17	36:2,8,21	296:8	93:25
152:23	84:15	37 <b>:</b> 17	particular	94:5
153:6,13	85:14	39:6,12	11:13	95:12 <b>,</b> 18
159:6	89:21	108:9,25	12:2	109:9
195:3,8	119:11,16	110:16	20:18	143:2
203:22	125:18	112:21	40:9 55:1	176:14
210:3,4	127:14,18	118:9	71:13	185:6,16
211:3,13,	,21	166:4	103:15	215:4
19	129:19	189:2		219:24
212:7,14	136:12,22	204:12,15	115:22	220:20,21
213:17	159:8	221:21	160:22	221:14,17
	210:7	225:25	162:5	247:22,25
pages	227:23	226:1,4	163:6	248:23
119:17	250:11	227 <b>:</b> 11	164:21	249:25
212:8	293:22	261:2	165:10	262 <b>:</b> 7
<pre>paid 8:5</pre>	294:20,25	289:18,22	171:25	274 <b>:</b> 18
114:23	328:14	,	177:20	277 <b>:</b> 6
194:21	329:22	participat	185:5	281:20,21
218:10	332:9	<b>ed</b> 35:24	193:5,24	282:5
230:11,20	333:7,21	107:15	214:8	317:24
231:10	346:19	110:4	234:7	326:2
233:16		112:14	238:14	
240:10,12	paragraphs	142:21	242:6,19	partnered
paint	28:16	172:20	243:15	63:8,9
-	46:5,15	188:24	244:13	partners
271:7	125:23	204:14	258 <b>:</b> 12	176:8
palatabili	328:16	222:18,21	267:11	205:12
<b>ty</b> 84:24	Pardon	224:1,6	288:8	224:15,19
329:1	312:3	225:12	319:11	274:13
panel 3:7	parent	276 <b>:</b> 17	321 <b>:</b> 6	
15:24	<del>-</del>	301:24	particular	partnershi
157:19	159:12	participat	<b>ly</b> 79:9	<b>p</b> 64:22
217:13	partial	ing 6:21	185 <b>:</b> 15	65:3 68:2
222:16	299:24	27 <b>:</b> 25	192 <b>:</b> 5	84:18
225:11	participan	28:8 32:4	193:25	86:11,16
249:16	t 11:4	33:21	218:21	87:17
251:2	20:21	38:4,9,16	310:6	88:4 89:9
252:22	30:16	39:7	315:5	94:25
254:19	258:3	44:16	317:9	120:2
256:6,12,		110:14,15		123:18
21 296:18	participan	113:18	parties	236:16
	<b>ts</b> 7:21	138:8	6:21	237:2
panelists	8:7 12:8	169:19	15:10	273:6,21
17:4	17:2	213:6	41:3	276:4
paragraph	31:10,11	236:17	61:15	299:8
27:15,21	201:13	284:22	210:10	326:8
28:14	participat	290:5	271:13	328:20
35:17	<b>e</b> 28:2		272 <b>:</b> 22	329:17,19
40:24	31:24	participat	partner	331:16
46:5	32 <b>:</b> 25	ion 31:9	62:9,15	334:22
57:21,25	34:11	167:14	88:3	335:11,13
		257 <b>:</b> 6		,14
1	i			1

INQUINI	TE COLLINGWOO	D 03 23 2013	rage 404	01 433
338:25	262:1,5,2	158:4,13,	119:20	305:25
partnershi	4,25	18,23	149:25	perceive
<b>ps</b> 63:7	263:8,11,	159:3	payments	329:5
	14 264:4	161:4,17	240:7	perceived
<b>party</b> 13:10	265:11,13	162:12	<b>PDF</b> 210:4	55:14
41:4 70:6	,25	163:3,20		85:2
285:24	268:24	173:4	penalties	277:5
286:2,6	270:12,25	183:22	240:2	316:18
320:16	271:3	189:25	penalty	
342:9	272:4,9,1	190:5	116:4	percent
	2	191:12	239:12	36:19
pass 263:4	273:15,23	194:17	240:7	48:7,11
passed	278:22,23	195:15	penultimat	49:17
131:20	279:3,12,	196:21	<b>e</b> 162:9	52:2
190:18	15,20,21 280:1	197:5,15 198:7	<b>e</b> 102.9	53:8,14
past 7:13	282:8,14,	207:24	people	54:19,20
226:12,18	25	211:5,10,	5:11 6:1	55:12,14
300:9	283:3,25	15 212:16	7:24 8:4	61:20,23
310:14	284:1,13,	213:11,20	10:25	62:22
	17,19,20	226:7	11:3,4	84:19
path	285:7,20	227:1,15,	12:10	85:4,24
109:18	286:14,15	20 228:25	13:16,21	86:5,11,2
265:14	287:15	230:1,24	25 <b>:</b> 18	1,22
269:7	289:8	241:8,12	29:9,10	87:16
271:20,23		248:5	51:8	88:9,13,1
273:5	PAUSE	251:24	67 <b>:</b> 18	6,18 89:9
paths	27:17	257:21	68:23	90:8,12 91:16,17
140:17	56:4	279:1	75:21	92:15
269:2	57:11,23	293:12	106:21	93:3,6,9
patient	64:4	307:5	114:3	101:6,20,
119:8	65:14	309:3,12	118:15	21 119:20
	80:14,19,	311:24	178:11	130:6
Patrick	24	313:1,7,1	206:8,21	136:21
2:21	81:3,9,14	6 314:18	209:10	159:12
Paul 2:10	84:1 93:17	315:19	217:20 249:21	160:14,15
3:16 9:19	98:23	316:23	256:21	163:14
11:8,12,1	100:21	318:7	261:8,14	164:16
6 14:7	100:21	319:18	263:20	168:2,3
63:16	105:9	324:8	267:13	184:1,3,1
76:6	119:13	327:1,9,2	288:13	6,18
101:14	120:23	4 328:8	320:22	185:12
106:3	125:20	<b>pay</b> 92:24		188:13
190:8,16,	127:16		peoples	194:6,8
17 257:23	128:2,21	payable	7 <b>:</b> 5	198:5,14
258:1,2,1	129:22	151:14	<b>per</b> 54:1	199:2
0,19,24	136:4,15	paying	86:10	230:16
259:2,17	149:8	116:4	203:24	239:13
260:5	150:17	231:11	207:10	246:21
261:9,16,	153:1,15	240:14	267:21	247:21,22
23	154:11	payment	275:21	248:25
1		Palmenc		I

	. TO COMMINGWO		1 agc 400	<u> </u>
271:21	145:21	person	72:3	259 <b>:</b> 4
273:7	performer	12:11,14	pertains	pilot
275:14,22	255:2	14:24	285:18	27 <b>:</b> 11
277:10		15 <b>:</b> 15		36:9
282:23,24	performers	19:25	pest	170:1,2
291:3	215:23,24	79:24	291:14	
295:15,16	performing	103:7,14	Peter	placed
,20,24	214:9	200:15	27 <b>:</b> 21	6 <b>:</b> 21
296:3	216:3	262 <b>:</b> 17	34:2	places
298:5	217:25	325:10	35 <b>:</b> 19	176:11
299:2,13,	perfunctor	344:9	36 <b>:</b> 7	216:21
18	_	personalit	38:19	274:14
300:4,12,	<b>Y</b> 44:15,20	ies	137:17,21	plain
21,24	·	266:4,5,6	138:21,23	334:4
301:25	perhaps		173:8	
302:1,20	7:1 10:2	personally	<b>phase</b> 5:16	<b>plan</b> 5:17
303:5	14:18	42:7	56:14	16:11
326:2	123:11	49:23	132:10	237:17
328:21	129:15	140:16		planned
329:6,18	204:11	178:4	PhD	8:5
331:15	218:14,20	219:5	258:15,20	planning
333:1	, 25	227:4	, 22	19:15
337:7	235:13	263:3,10	PhD's	19:15 85:17
338:25	251:14	275 <b>:</b> 15	258:21	340:1
340:7,12,	275 <b>:</b> 17	perspectiv	phone	340:1
17 341:24	280:18	<b>e</b> 24:9	130:4	plans
342:10,14	308:23	30:19	230:6	25 <b>:</b> 19
346:24	334:14	37 <b>:</b> 17		175:2,15
347:5,14	335:1	47:23	physical	290:18
percentage	337:2	68 <b>:</b> 4	8:12	292 <b>:</b> 4
49:7 92:2	342:8	84:25	picked	297:14
93:13	period	99:13	258:4	plant
166:12	18:1 20:7	111:22	282:5	212:1,4
193:12	24:16	124:20	picking	<b>play</b> 233:7
212:10	25:15	125:1	62:9	
283:15	43:17,23	167 <b>:</b> 12	89:16	played
perception	48:3 64:8	214:9,10	264:18	164:8
266:24	177:16	238:23		player
	182:11	248:21	picture	53 <b>:</b> 10
perfect	206:22	259:19	166:18	214:8
34:1	215:11	267:21	209:7	players
115:13	224:25	268:2,3,1	271:7	206:9
perform	253:22	5 274:15	piece	308:8
112:6	291:15	281:8,11	122:6,7	
performanc	294:18	300:22	125:5	playing
<b>e</b> 92:21	339:10	315:11	209:2,3	241:23
208:14	peripheral	329:2	277 <b>:</b> 8	please
216:1	249:14	persuasive	pieces	16:5,8
218:6	permission	13:22	21:5 57:7	64:13
	285:17	pertained	239:21	78:2 <b>,</b> 13
performed	200.1/	Por carnea		

1110011(1	. IC CODDINGWO	00 00 20 2010	rage 400	<u> </u>
80:17 <b>,</b> 22	74:6,21	340:13	<b>por</b> 209:6	75:18
81:12	76:20	341:1,8	portion	possibilit
128:4	79:5 82:4	344:9,16,	184:18	ies 108:1
147:2	90:9,14	22 345:22	247:20	240:10
149:6,21	91:12	347:8	312:17	
150:20	94:20	pointed	322:9	possibilit
151:2	96:8,13	194:7		<b>y</b> 25:5
154:9,24	97:25		portions	86:10
158:2	98:1,6	pointing	308:7	274:20
190:3	99:10	242:10	portray	300:5
194:15	103:12	points	209:7	335:10
195:10	105:14	78:2,5,14	<b>pos</b> 316:6	possible
197:11	107:4	<b>,</b> 17 79:2	_	19:19
202:19	118:14	80:5,9	<b>pose</b> 16:18	26:18
203:17	120:3,16	81:17,18,	24:1	44:7 62:9
207:22	122:12	24 126:1	160:1	76 <b>:</b> 22
210:3	131:13	246:19	<b>posed</b> 87:3	88:3
219:16	132:5,15	249:10	_	91:20
226:25	136:19	280:13	posing	101:15
227:18	137:4	284:2	188:11	139:7
229:25	164:1,2	309:21,24	position	162:14
230:21	178:23	310:1,18	21 <b>:</b> 15	172:9
278:24	204:23	political	32 <b>:</b> 20	174:7
279:23	205:3	84:22	64 <b>:</b> 7	233:22
293:21	218:18	251:16	68 <b>:</b> 11	249:5
295:3	220:23	253:11	71:10	323:13,22
309:21	230:18	258:22	75 <b>:</b> 15	336:10
311:21	235:5	263:24	76:1	possibly
312:2,11	236:7	269:21	77:8 <b>,</b> 9	9:25 37:9
313:14	243:11	271:13	85 <b>:</b> 8	42:1
317:3	244:12	271 <b>:</b> 13	156:19	49:12
318:10	260:4	328:23	160:8	111:3
323:15	269:9		291:25	161:2
<b>Pli</b> 26:7	277:4,7,1	politician	329:10	274:25
<b>plus</b> 33:14	9 279:3,6	<b>s</b> 109:6	333:24	292:13
150:1	280:20	193:8,12,	335 <b>:</b> 12	325:13,14
255:18	281:22	14 194:10	positioned	·
	286:19	262:13	55 <b>:</b> 18	<b>post</b> 10:23
<b>po</b> 279:4	288:1	269:22	176:14	85 <b>:</b> 18
<b>point</b> 8:13	294:4	270:4		posted
11:9,15	300:6	271:9	positionin	137:23
14:4 15:8	304:16	272:14	<b>g</b> 277:25	138:1
24:22	306:25	282 <b>:</b> 7	positive	210:23
25 <b>:</b> 20	311:13	politics	82:6	post-
27:20	317:4,15,	255:20	310:13	evaluatio
28:9	19	259 <b>:</b> 15	positively	n 279:5
37:19	318:5,12 325:20	popular	56 <b>:</b> 13	
46:15	325:20	262:25	70:18	post-
55:22,24	334:18			interview
64:24	338:21	population	possession	340:3
70:11	330.21	<b>s</b> 213:24	74:24	
	ī			

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-29-2019	Page 407	of 433
potential	233:17	179:16	345:24	47:1 57:8
24:4,13	302:23	187:7,21	346:25	90:15
26:10,22	304:11	198:14,15	347:10	91 <b>:</b> 15
27:1,5	326:1	,23	PowerStrea	92:1,11
36:16	344:17	199:23	m's 28:21	93:2
37:8	Power/	200:11		106:9
38:6,23		201:20	38:22	132:13
64:10	purchase	202:17	304:18	133:6
94:24	101:5	204:5	308:7	189:8
104:12	PowerPoint	216:16	321:18	299:13 <b>,</b> 18
133:8	104:6	217:1	practical	preliminar
175:24	Power's	230:4	84:22	_
176:2,14	160:24	240:22	86:3	<b>y</b> 131:3 182:19
177:7		242:3	328:24	182:19
183:6	PowerStrea	244:23	340:10	342:7
221:17	<b>m</b> 2:21	246:8,20	346:22	342:7
233:13	28:23	249:5	347:4	premier
238:20,25	29:17	289:25	practice	251:14
274:6	30:23	290:4	42:21	premise
337:4	32:4,7,9	299:17		199:25
matantial1	33:13,20	301:23,24	practices	
potentiall	38:9,16	302:17 <b>,</b> 20	7:3,6,8	premium
<b>y</b> 137:4	39:3,7	<b>,</b> 25	<b>pre</b> 174:24	230:17
254:2	43:8	303:9,11	187:1	275:2
302:10	63:16,17,	304:2,11	preamble	282:4
336:11	20	306:14	43:14	premiums
power	64:11,18	307:11		230:10
32:16	65:17	308:20	precise	231:2
37:7	68:6,8	309:9	322:21	preparatio
43:12	74:3,13,1	310:24	precision	n 48:25
58:21	7,20,23	311:8	185:10	154:15
59:11	75:11	314:8		
94:7	76:12	317:19	preclude 13:23	prepare
95:20	77:12	318:18,19		17:10
99:13	83:21	322:7,8	predetermi	47 <b>:</b> 25
104:7	84:5,11	323:20	<b>ned</b> 85:11	116:13
119:21,22	85:7,11	325:21	111:4	277:15
127:22	94:1	326:13,18	112:13	prepared
159:11,16	95:24	327:5,6	329:13	9:23,24
160:15	99:2	329:9,12	337:24	40:25
163:14	100:25	331:8	338:4,12	41:1 85:5
164:4,18	101:3	332:11,23	prefer	90:11
165:1	102:17,19	333:7,23	117:2	91:4
166:6,10	105:13,19	334:19		121:3
168:2	107:5,13	335:10,15	preferable	127:19
184:9	108:22	337:4,22	194:4	203:19
206:12	121:5	338:22	preference	223:11
207:4	159:10	340:14,15	8:3 93:5	247:4
215:3	169:25	341:14,19	preferred	278:13
223:18	170:23	342:21	43:8	329:7
227:6	171:3	344:5	44:12	333:22
			17.17	

INQUINI	TE COLLINGWOO	JD 03 29 2019	raye 400	01 433
336:12	47:13	309:23	255:14	231:25
339:7	54 <b>:</b> 7	315:16	pressure	pricing
preparing	65 <b>:</b> 22	presented	32:23	152 <b>:</b> 4
18:7,19	78:16,18,	32:11	34 <b>:</b> 7	primary
20:24	21,24	34:18	220000	238 <b>:</b> 23
22:17	79:19,20,	47:3	pressures 254:1	
39:23	23 82:14	79:12	254:1	principall
115:25	85 <b>:</b> 25	80:9	presumably	<b>y</b> 21:2,4
117:19	88:8 91:6	81:19	147:16	246:14
124:3	99:24	99:23	presume	principle
163:8	100:3,4,1	107:9	51:1	18:23
203:14	6	121:8		21:10
303:19	104:6,10	123:7,11,	presumed	250:17
	114:4	13 124:11	66:18	
prerogativ	122:24	127:21	83:21	printed
<b>e</b> 55:8	190:11	129:3,11,	148:7	116:16
61:16	202:21	14	presumptio	printing
184:8	203:3,9,1	140:22,23	<b>n</b> 96:5	116:15
276:14	4,18	146:18,21		
<b>pres</b> 203:3	204:18	156:8	pretty	<b>prior</b> 25:9
326:13	228:1,3	157 <b>:</b> 1	198:1	26:7,11,2
presen	236:3	163:9	230:19	2,23 27:9
104:10	245:13	181:19	300:15	28:3
	293:16	182:12	previous	44:10
presence	303:12,17	187:1	100:2	74:8
29:10	,20,22,24	281:9	200:1	86:16
present	304:1,8,9	304:2	previously	87:11,23
54:21	<b>,</b> 19 308:7	305:25	3:19	97:4
101:14	317:17	307:25	183:5	98:18
127:3	318:4,15	308:20	296:23	104:20,23
207:17	319:11	310:9		106:8
229:11,14	325:21	317:13	price	132:18
303:17	326:14		23:21	133:5
333:11	333 <b>:</b> 8	presenter	62:14	134:15
	340:8	79:6	101:15	177:17
presenta	346:20	310:2,3	121:14	183:3,6
88:7	347:3	317:6	131:11	229:22
212:8	presentati	presenting	135:7,10	235:5
presentati	ons	78:22	147:10,19	236:15 246:17
<b>on</b> 18:16	40:6,12	79:24	,22	
39:21,25	42 <b>:</b> 25	presently	155:23	266:16
40:2	43:11	103:8	156:4	285:15
41:10	78:4,9		231:5,23	303:13
42:8,11,1	82:21	president	275:3	private
4	83:13	17:18	282:1,3,4	68 <b>:</b> 23
43:4,7,16	107:10	20:10,17	,11	99:15
, 25	127:4	160:6,10	321:8,18,	218:4
44:10,17,	140:21	260:13	23	privileged
18	141:6	261:17	prices	10:19
45:2,4,15	303:8	press	111:16	
,17 46:2	305:5			privy

INQUINI	. TE COLLINGWOO		rage 409	
199:11	173:20	345:24	promotion	<b>,</b> 22
287:5	235:4	346:10	30:23	246:15
<b>pro</b> 155:1	249:15	processes	prompted	248:17
279:23	proceeds	110:19	150:14	propose
295:8,14	6 <b>:</b> 15	111:11	<b>prop</b> 203:9	326:11
331:9	process	320:15		340:24
probabilit	5:7 6:16	procuremen	properly	proposed
<b>y</b> 225:22	7:18 17:6	t	266:1	228:9,15,
_	37:1	111:9,11,	343:8	18 293:24
probably	60:12	14	property	294:6
7:2 50:19 57:15	63:15,21		209:3	314:10
58:15	68:15 <b>,</b> 17	<pre>produce 6:14 7:20</pre>	212:1,4	326 <b>:</b> 22
60:8	69 <b>:</b> 5	236:20	proponent	339:8
107:25	72:14		43:9	proposing
110:6	79:18	produced	44:12	144:17
112:14	94:12	250 <b>:</b> 7	47:1	295:22
116:9,17	107:23	285:3	106:10	297 <b>:</b> 8
138:23	109:14,19	producing	132:13	
143:2	111:3,14,	49:13	133:6	proprietar
168:20	21 112:2	product	320:18	<b>y</b> 41:4
180:7	113:2,3	138:24	321:5	prospect
188:21	114:6,25		proponents	174 <b>:</b> 18
222:1	118:19	production	43:13	181:12
225:4	119:24	327:13	331:14,22	protect
238:10	122:8 127:7	proffered	, 23	41:2
248:2	132:6	171 <b>:</b> 21	332:1,7	68 <b>:</b> 17
249:2	145:21	profile	proposal	255:24
251:13	174:19	309:24	21:2	proud
344:22	176:10	profiled	22:23	281:6
problem	201:15,24	78:5	48:21	
15:14	204:12		56:1,8	<b>prove</b> 247:20
165:24	224:23	program	84:11,12	24/:20
244:15	225:24,25	27:25	90:7	proves
problems	226:13	28:3 37:9 256:16	122:15	255:16
182:17	235:17	230:10	136:20	provide
183:14	247:20	programs	149:3,11	12:5,20
procedures	269:11	32:17	154 <b>:</b> 25	16:19
250:16	272 <b>:</b> 17	33:16	155:5	19:11
	274:9	37:6 <b>,</b> 7	228:8	21:14
proceed	279:7	project	237:25	27 <b>:</b> 11
48:14	285:1	27:11	238:2	65 <b>:</b> 20
87:18	287:22	28:8,22	293:23	85:21
109:4	298:2	35 <b>:</b> 24	295:7	99:14,15
132:9	305:18	36:3,9,22	331:4	103:7
proceeding	315:1,24 316:6	promise	proposals	112:5
326:1	319:23	37 <b>:</b> 5	20:5,14	117:1
proceeding	320:10,13	promissary	47:17	127:11
s 10:7	332:1	150:2	105:15	130:25 131:8
11:19		100.2	106:12,20	131.0
I	i l			

	I IC CODDINGWO	00 00 20 2013	1490 410	01 400
135:5	213:25	345:23	304:10	159:10
148:11	228:13,14	province	publish	160:23
190:10	239:15	267:25	7:10	169:23
220:4,23	244:3,5	270:15		181:13
243:10	259:14	271:1	published	purchased
246:21	260:10,23	272:21,22	34:10	159:12
314:25	279:6,7	274:8	50 <b>:</b> 17	301:24,25
315:7	285:10		109:22	
318:13	294:5	province-	208:4	purchaser
323:19	295:1,10	<b>wide</b> 37:7	258 <b>:</b> 25	231:4
333:15	331:13,19	provincial	<b>PUC</b> 278:15	purchasers
340:4	,23	255 <b>:</b> 20	<b>11</b> 01.0	233:5
341:19	332:7,22	269:22	<b>pull</b> 21:2	
343:4	336:5	270 <b>:</b> 8	27:14	purchases
provided	345:3		40:16	173:8
6:20	346:13	provincial	46:4	231:9
11:18,24	provider	<b>ly</b> 250:20	57:20	purchasing
13:2	92:19	provision	65:12	169:14
36:5,11	167:3	85 <b>:</b> 9	73:23	183:6
46:19	237:3	329:11	93:15	275 <b>:</b> 21
51:5	237:3	337:21	120:20	295:24
56:11,21	2//:12	338:20,24	144:16	302:1
59:4 61:9	providers	<b>,</b> 25	158:1	purpose
66:10	49:4	339:15	194:15	13:21
	provides		197:11	175:20,22
67:11,22 82:19	84:18	<pre>provisions 149:20</pre>	202:19	176:1
83:3	210:8		207:22	268:3
86:14	212:10	280:3	219:16	325:17
	318:12	337:14	226:25	339:25
88:14,15 93:24	328:20	proximity	229:25	342:22
		224:20	293:9	342.22
94:3,11 98:7	providing	prudent	294:20	purposes
101:24	12:4,5	13:9	307:2	85 <b>:</b> 16
	34:25	276 <b>:</b> 6	308:25	273 <b>:</b> 6
103:13,24 109:12	44:3 82:9		pulled	331:8
	90:7	<b>pub</b> 110:1	64 <b>:</b> 2	pursued
122:18 123:25	167:6	public	137:15	86:11,12
125:25	211:25	30 <b>:</b> 15	209:20	pursuing
126:7,10,	212:3	141:13	purchase	251:18
13,17	250:15	210:11,19	24:18	231:10
127:10	268:10	<b>,</b> 22	58:20	pursuit
129:16	308:1	267:12	86:23	18:13
142:25	314:24	publically	101:15	25:13
147:5,22	315:7,25	43:9	121:14	225 <b>:</b> 20
147:3,22	317:16	104:19	131:11	pursuits
151:22	329:15	183:9	135:7,9	18:2
151:22	330:18	214:3,18	136:21	
156:6	331:7	214.5,10	147:10,19	pushed
166:6	332:18	305:14	,22	271:24
186:24	342:13,25		155:23	putting
208:10	343:18	publicly	156:4	13:7
208:10			10.4	

INQUIKI	re corringmod	03-29-2019	rage 411	01 433
22:14	70 <b>:</b> 15	260:24	188:6	231:22
89:14	72:14,24	264:21	189:21	
90:19,20	73:4	266:10	191:20	R
108:2	75 <b>:</b> 17	272:3,11	200:5	
225:16	78 <b>:</b> 15	273:16	202:2,7	raise 11:9
	80:8	274:1,2	214:24	13:13
<b>PwC</b> 114:20	81:16	278:5	228:4,13	330:17
115:2	82:17	283:7	234:14,17	raised
117:4,14	86:13,20	294:20,22	247:4,10	186:15
	87:3,9,11	294.20,22	278:6	286:17
Q	,14 88:20			287 <b>:</b> 22
qualificat		323:16	289:9,13,	324:11
ion 264:8	89:3,20	342:11	17 290:13	
	91:13,19	343:13	294:23	raising
qualificat	94:20	questioned	296:6	160:12
ions	95:9	76:19	298:2	286:25
263:5	97:2,8	mio atianin	303:7	ran 92:16
qualified	98:5	questionin	320:18	140:16
7:5	101:23	<b>g</b> 14:3	327:15,19	291:1
	103:11	16:16,25	339:15	319:23
quality	104:13,17	17:6,12	question's	
45:3	,20 106:8	74:8	27:20	range
185:16	108:20	293:2		54:21
quantifica	111:15	questions	quick	232:21
tion	112:17	16:12,23	190:12	233:4
152:9	113:12	23:25	236:4	234:10,11
152:9	114:13	24:2	263:17	ranked
quarrel	118:7	45:19,21,	294:18	121:11
209:9,14	122:17	24 48:2,6	quickly	
233:18	123:20	56:21	7:12 9:16	rankings
question	124:1	58:2,18	68:16	216:1
7:3 9:1	135:3	59:22	173:2	<b>rata</b> 155:1
10:2	136:9		219:1,7	295:8,14
	137:5	63:21	236:1	
13:14	138:6	65:24	230:1	<b>rate</b> 54:1
14:21	142:14	71:13	Quinte	57:18,19
15:20	151:11,16	72:15	266:15	144:3,13
16:17,18,	152:8	77:16	quite 9:9	146:3,4,7
25 17:5		78:11	11:23	152 <b>:</b> 4
24:2,10	153:22	80:2	23:10	208:14,19
26:7,20	154:5	94:17	29:14	,21
28:15	157:25	103:24	140:1	209:10
40:3	160:1	113:14		217:6
41:10	185:14	118:4	159:19	218:6
42:24	188:10,23	119:6	199:23	249:1
43:1	190:13	122:21,23	233:4	280:9
46:8,23	198:19	126:6	245:7	299:20
		131:12	255 <b>:</b> 25	
48:9,13	200:1,24	101.12	070 1 I	rato-
48:9,13 54:24	217:9	135:17	273:1	rate-
·	217:9 238:17		273:1 330:4	making
54:24	217:9 238:17 241:19	135:17		
54:24 58:23	217:9 238:17 241:19 242:14,22	135:17 137:5	330:4 <b>quote</b> 33:4	making
54:24 58:23 65:7	217:9 238:17 241:19	135:17 137:5 139:9,24	330:4	<b>making</b> 217:3

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		rage 412	<u> </u>
rates 23:6	32:2	,22 166:4	305:8,10	116:24
53:22	162:6	179:17	reasons	117:6,20
144:17,23	reaches	183:4	5:24 7:23	131:23
145:23	292:24	186:21	36:25	140:8
146:11,12		188:11	30.23 37:25	144:6
,17	reacted	189:1,4	127:1	146:24
186:12	67 <b>:</b> 25	199:5	196:16	148:9,18
189:20	69:9	214:7	190:16	170:5
254:3	reaction	237:4		172:11
259:23	29:9	253 <b>:</b> 17	254:17	174:11
337:21	61:12	263:13,21	273:3	177:22
	275:16	264:19	276:25	181:24
rather	298:25	265:16	rebased	183:12
10:12	318:5	268:21,23	208:19	188:20
13:19	344:2	278:2	rebases	206:5
45:2		283:15	208:12	220:9
50:13	reading	287 <b>:</b> 13		222:25
83:20	55 <b>:</b> 12	288:13	rebasing	223:5
85:2	269:3,21	290:10	144:19	235:24
164:17	338:2	304:8,21	145:14,16	236:5
185:11	347:23	305:24	,20,25	237:1,7,2
197:25	reaffirm	336:8	recall	1,24
208:24	84:9	342:24,25	28:1	238:14
245:6		345:9	35 <b>:</b> 23	240:25
250:8	real 25:4		36:10,13,	252:6
263:16	111:24	reason	20 38:15	290:10,14
273:8	194:12	37 <b>:</b> 2 <b>,</b> 3	39:5	292:6,14
329:4	209:7	38:1	41:17	294:4,7,9
334:6	264:15	70:23	47 <b>:</b> 5	303:11
rating	318:23	71:16	48:1,12,1	306:8,9,2
61:17	reality	91:24	9 51:23	4 323:5
249:21	13:2	166:1	54 <b>:</b> 9	330:7
ratio	103:2	195:23	55 <b>:</b> 21	335:5
231:5,15	189:9	196:3,5	57 <b>:</b> 7	336:15
	194:23	198:21	58:4,9,11	338:22
rational	realizatio	208:8	,13	342:19
7:7 8:6	n 303:1	216:25	59:14,17,	345:1
rationale		217:16	18 63:2	recalled
301:4	realized	228:20	66:12	41:18
334:12	233:14	241:16 243:6	76:9,10	41:18 327:12
razor	236:23	243:6 244:12	87:6,11	
335:4	realizing	244:12 245:6	91:8	recapitali
	250:23	245:6 246:4	96:18	zation
re 48:19	really 8:3	246:4 271:7	97 <b>:</b> 6	101:19
101:4	12:23	271:7 275:9	98:12,17	119:23
294:12	13:10	275:9 345:5,12,	102:3	121:15
reach	54:17	345:5,12, 15,17	103:17	rece 70:6
71:14	55:3	·	104:25	
291:16	89:16	reasonable	105:3	receipt
	112:1	259:5	114:21,25	184:20
reached	118:10,19	276:5	115:12	receive
27:23				

	ie collingwe		rage 415	01 100
9:10	270:15	172:20	reference	153:12
43:15	326:21	174:2	34:6	reflect
45:18	recessing	205:7	40:24	46:16
47:1	14:12	206:11	66:5 98:2	78:17
55:24	73:16	218:9	101:2,8	80:9
71:3	137:9	229:6,21	121:14	81:18
76:14	157:12	243:25	136:8,11	87 <b>:</b> 1
83:4	234:19	278 <b>:</b> 12	298:14	236:23
104:15	296:20	287 <b>:</b> 24	319:5	
135:9		289 <b>:</b> 25	referenced	reflected
311:4	recipients	290:8	32:23	79:1
received	86:7	294:12	50:8	108:24
43:2,20	recognitio	308:10	79:14	110:23
44:9 58:9	<b>n</b> 33:7	322 <b>:</b> 19		155:24
69:22	recognize	323:1,4	references	156:3,20
76:15	13:9	334:1,24	127:19	237:24
79:21	284:2	338:2	referencin	311:5,9
84:13		recollecti	<b>g</b> 25:9	332:9
93:24	recognized	ons 63:25	35 <b>:</b> 19	reflection
97:25	11:21		referred	<b>s</b> 235:14
103:5	272:24	recommend	79 <b>:</b> 15	reflective
192:4	recollect	103:3	89:6	156:7
229:7	170:3	recommenda	136:18	157:1
240:13	recollecti	tion	190:2	326:23
275:11,16	ng 339:11	256 <b>:</b> 12	191:10	
316:4	_	recommende	232:9,11,	reflects
317:17	recollecti	<b>d</b> 102:23	12 241:18	28:18
324:4	on			46:18
329:20	28:5,10	record	referring	58:1
receiving	34:1	114:19	40:21	refresh
7:5 45:15	38:21	170:13	41:5	138:9
58:12	44:3 53:3	235:2	46:8,20 58:24	139:3
59:15,18	58:14	recovery	88:24	refusing
97:19	79:25	33:14	125:25	245:18
98:18	81:18	redacted	129:8	
108:22	82:15	138:4	155:15	<b>regard</b> 51:19
115:17	83:14		208:4	61:25
181:21	88:10	redaction	209:16	90:4
184:24	91:7	99:16	211:13	172:4
229:22	102:6 114:24	Re-direct	217:14	244:16
310:24	117:5,15	3:17	250:13	
311:8	120:4	289 <b>:</b> 15	284:11	regarding
336:15	132:24	reduce	287 <b>:</b> 4	28:20
recent	133:5	33:11	288:18	36:15
17:18	135:8		289:2	86:15
18:4	136:25	re-	316:6,7,8	94:12
37:12	130:23	examinati	319:7	102:24
	145:17	on 289:11	321:11	105:25
recently	170:3	refer 44:6	refers	119:6
35:10	171:14	249:8	TETETS	286:17
100:5				

111201111	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	05 25 2015	rage 414	01 455
regardless	314:8	releases	326:5	representa
118:25	related	255 <b>:</b> 15	344:1	tives
regards	10:2,5	relect	remind	228:12
12:2	11:19	206:11	252:1,2	304:24
241:20	67:3 71:9	relevance	reminded	322:5,7
291:24	151:25	336:16	285 <b>:</b> 22	represente
region	264:16		306:5	<b>d</b> 94:1
55:15	265:22	relieve		
310:7	relates	286 <b>:</b> 6	removing	representi
	24:2	reluctance	103:3	<b>ng</b> 95:23
regional	64:22	90:2	renewables	235:3
112:7	65:21	<b>1</b> 12.01	219:11	271:10
220:25	157:25	rely 13:21	repay	reput
256:8	158:7	remain	121:16	261:8
269:5	190:11	90:5		reputation
313:4	213:4	253 <b>:</b> 23	repayment	110:13
regionally	258:11	remainder	119:21	
55:17	259:3,6	191:15	150:2	request 48:21
regions	·	remarks	repeat	48:21 58:3,5
79:10	relating 22:10	5:4 52:17	264:21	98:3
317:10	46:2 67:6	J.4 JZ.17	report	108:3
	113:14	remem	7:10	117:7
regular	122:17	291 <b>:</b> 7	210:4	131:18
274:9	146:3	remember	212:9	133:7
regulated	198:5	15 <b>:</b> 2	218:15	135:4
214:16	212:25	25:25	252:4,11,	136:22
219:13	310:1	34:3,13,1	17,21	150:22
regulation	342:25	6 36:6	253:17	151:7
144:18		44:16		152:13
	relation	50:20 <b>,</b> 23	reported	154:14
regulatory	38:5	57:14	143:20,21	171:23
33:3	85:18	60:5	reporting	228:8
148:1,17	95:10	61:11	86:8	293:23
149:1 150:8	340:2	87:2 88:5	143:18	requested
151:13	relationsh	115:20	repre	58:10
152:6	<b>ip</b> 19:21	116:2	13:11	123:12
153:18,24	99:12	117:8	represent	127:11
155:8,14	237:21	140:14,18	147:15	132:9,17
156:11	264:25	,20,24	233:17	146:4
207:19	268:12	141:4,5,7	272:14	
208:12	277:8	174:12		requesting
215:17	283:22	236:6,8	representa	341:14
236:22	relationsh	238:5,6	tion	requests
253:20	ips	239:9,25	307:18	60:1
254:3,21	168:21	241:15	334:13	116:25
relate	256:24	244:15 288:8	representa	131:6
78:3	265:2,5,7	291:21	tive	require
303:8	relatively	292:16,17	12 <b>:</b> 12	130:20
309:22	91:25	298:10	257 <b>:</b> 11	189:6
303.22		250.10		
1	i .			-

INQUINI	. TE COLLINGWOC	70 03 23 2013	rage 413	OI 433
required	78:11	200:5,16	175 <b>:</b> 8	200:21
7:18 57:4	82:17,18	223:18	176:5	201:1
85:10	87:9	responded	responsibl	retained
91:23	88:20	189:10	<b>e</b> 21:5	117:18,20
115:9	89:11		39:22	343:16
116:6	94:2 97:2	responding	66:3	
124:8	101:4	97 <b>:</b> 3		retainer
130:9	106:5,11	182:4	rest 61:22	298:16
144:19	107:17	responds	138:11	324:6
145:14	108:20	34:25	262 <b>:</b> 13	341:19
147:17	114:13	rosponso	restarted	344:10
189:2	117:21	response 8:23	109:19	retains
329:11	122:21	8:23 16:19		90:3
337:21	133:8	18:7,17,1	restrict	retire
requiremen	135:3	9,20	11:6 285:23	218:1
ts 186:4	148:7	20:24	283:23	257:3
	165:10	22:17	restructur	
research	173:8,16	47:25	<b>ed</b> 178:21	retired
183:2	175:2	50:15	restructur	109:9
resistance	189:20	53:21	ing 19:17	143:2
178:2	191:21	59:6	216:9,10	260:13
resistant	195:23	71:1,13	252:3	262:7
267:14	200:22	72:4	278:10	RETIRES
207:14	201:2	74:18	291:12	348:1
resort	211:25	92:6		retrospect
251:14	212:3	105:15,21	result	110:22
resources	213:24	114:8	10:6 92:7	110.22
33:15	219:23	117:9,13	209:13	return
90:20	228:14	122:19	resulted	90:22
113:17	286:12	126 <b>:</b> 7	179:6	92:24
114:17	302:11	133:13	resulting	208:14,19
219:23	305:23	152:14	114:11	,21 217:6
220:4,7	306:3,13	154:14,16		218:6
221:16	310:19	189:6,10	results	254:4
236:21	318:5	193:22	92:4	revenue
237:18	323:21	225:17	209:2	33:5
248:15	324:5	244:2,5	247:5	169:1
280:4	330:18	250:14	276:16	209:4
respect	341:10	295:1	279:14,15	reverse
5:19 6:7	respectful	responses	resume	38:8
9:2 26:20	12:24	49:16	73:14	
35:16	13:1	56:21	resumes	review
39:15	respective	58:9,12,1	263:6	11:24
46:23	294:2	4 61:13		39:11
54:11	respond	103:15,25	resuming 14:13	43:18
55:1,19	respond 61:18	130:11	14:13 137:10	78:2,14
63:20	130:13	148:10,15	157:10	80:5
65:7	182:14	249:21	234:20	100:2 217:13
66:15,22	186:10		296:21	217:13
76:7,8,11	188:7	responsibi		227:12
	1	lities	retain	221.12

INQUINI	i ie eollinowe	JD 03 23 2013	rage 410	01 455
235:12,15	67:6	193:20,21	rich	154:5
247:24	68:11	195:24	305:16	role 18:7
251:2	70:14	201:8,11,	<b>Rick</b> 130:4	19:1
287:21	71:1,13	23	346:15	20:24
309:21	72:3,13,1	204:15,24		22:17
326:21	6 79:18	205:3,11	rights	26:3 38:4
335:3	85:18	213:6	49:8	166:16
reviewed	86:16	214:23	85:10	177:5
24:7	87:3,4,23	219:15,18	302:22	277:11
39:18	88:3	<b>,</b> 20	303:5	
40:8	89:13,16	223:5,18,	329:11	roll
81:17	92:5	20,25	339:5	338:17
100:4	94:2,12,1	224:14	rigorous	rolling
112:17	3 95:24	225:8,15,	113:4	208:23
246:5	96:11,15,	24	rigour	280:14
247:3	16	228:8,15	49:12	room 29:9
306:25	97:3,4,17	235:16	119:2	56 <b>:</b> 17
323:9	,19	246:18	223:19	58:13
reviewing	98:4,6	249:21		115:4
31:2	99:6	279:7	risk 21:18	116:22
48:25	101:4	282:20	92:6	123:25
306:6	102:18	289:6	196:4	333:3
	103:15	298:2,8	201:7	
RFP	104:12,18	299:9	risks	rough
18:8,17	105:15	300:17	118:20	118:1
20:25	107:16,17	303:14	Robert	255:19
22:18	108:2,9	305:18	93:25	round 22:2
23:21	109:1	313:21	191:19	rules
24:13	111:21	314:6,10		110:1
27:9	112:20,21	320:10,13	robust	115:18
29:16	113:18 114:7	,15,16	118:19	320:15
30:14,16,	114:7	323:21	Rockx	
24	117:17,23	326:2,9 332:25	126:5	rumour
31:7,20	118:9	333:2	130:1,3,5	291:18
34:12,18	122:25	340:2	,8 131:14	run 43:22
36:15,16	127:8	343:5	133:3	90:22
38:1,6	132:6	344:18,19	135:4	92:23
39:8,23,2	138:15	345:24	140:17	109:24
5 41:22	140:21		147:21	115:18
45:19	141:7	<b>RFPs</b> 31:14	150 <b>:</b> 24	runners
47:11,15, 21,25	142:21	49:1	152 <b>:</b> 1	275:18
49:11	160:14	221:22	153 <b>:</b> 22	i
50:20	164:23,25	222:19	154:14	running
51:6	174:7,14,	223:23	156:10	8:14 140:25
52:21	19 181:21	224:7,24	240:23	219:13
54:11	182:4,14	225:5,13	242:12	219:13
60:14	184:20,24	226:1,4,1	243:20	275:22
61:12	189:10	0	245:2	315:24
63:15,17,	192:4,17,	rhymed	Rockx's	316:6
20 66:4	22	261:14	153:5	320:16
20 00.4				320.10

INQUIRI	TE COLLINGWOO	JD 03 29 2019	rage 417	OI 433
346:9,10	275:13	85 <b>:</b> 2,4	246:15,18	128:4,5
<b>Ryan</b> 2:19	276 <b>:</b> 4	86:4	249:9	147:3
3:12	298:4,5,6	90:8,12	250:9	149:21
139:17,20	299:2,13,	329:4,6	scores	150:19,21
,21,22	18,24	335:22	197:2,13	151:2
140:5	300:4	340:11	200:6	153:12
141:1,9,1	334:7	346:23	248:17	154:24
5,20,24	337:7 <b>,</b> 15	347 <b>:</b> 4	249:8,22	158:11
142:4,13,	341:11	scenarios	•	162:17
19	same-day	22:9	scoring	203:8
143:13,22	14:23	335:19	39:23	208:2
,25			52 <b>:</b> 2	210:3
144:7,22	Sandra	schedule	53:15	211:20
145:4,7,1	2:12	8:9 9:24	66:4	212:7
2,19	344:16	228:10,15	198:16	227 <b>:</b> 17
146:5,10,	<b>sat</b> 260:20	,18	199:6	293:19
20	satellites	229:18,22	245:9	295:3
147:1,8,1	277:17	293:24	246:16,25	309:5,8,1
3		294:6	247:21	9 310:10
148:5,14,	satisfacti	297:9	248:8	311:3,20
22,25	<b>on</b> 279:9	scheduled	260:7 261:2,3	317:2,3
149:10,14	satisfy	145:16,18	261:2,3	328:14
<b>,</b> 17	203:8	scheduling	281:8	339:17
150:4,13,	save	5:20,23	286:18	scrolling
19	112:15	6:4 30:2		80:12
151:6,10,			scrambled	101:9
19,23	<b>saved</b> 33:8	<b>scheme</b> 32:22	15 <b>:</b> 1	104:3
152:12,18	savings	32:22	screen	130:8
,22	274 <b>:</b> 15	science	195:8	295:4
153:3,11,	<b>saw</b> 51:4	258:22	203:2	scrutinize
17,21	93:9	<b>scope</b> 16:7	scroll	<b>d</b> 337:2
154:4,8,1	121:13	239:17	34:20	
3,18,23	128:14	scoping	40:18,23	scurrying
155:13,21	141:12	23:7	46:16	115:20
156:2,9,1	188:12		58:7,16	<b>se</b> 305:25
8 157:4	245:13	score 63:3	73:24	search
	246:1	184:15	74:1	197:25
S	298:8	198:3,14	77:23	
<b>sake</b> 10:16	302:4,10	200:6	80:1,6,17	<b>sec</b> 159:1
<b>sale</b> 6:16	333:2	246:20	,21 81:11	second
24:4,13	338:17	344:19	82 <b>:</b> 2	6 <b>:</b> 23
26:10	scale	scored	93:21 <b>,</b> 22	11:9,15
48:8,11	254 <b>:</b> 25	52 <b>:</b> 25	99:3,4,7	17:9 37:3
62:6	267 <b>:</b> 4	61:13	101:7	151 <b>:</b> 24
104:12		62:23	102:15,20	159:6
115:19	scan	121:11	104:2,8	196:15,18
133:9	279:23	122:25	105:11,17	200:14,18
226:11	scandal	126:3	119:23	210:6
267:9	277 <b>:</b> 1	198:4,22	121:18	227:23
269:12	scenario	199:2	126:6	241:1
	SCEIIGITIO			

INQUIRI	. TE COLLINGWOC	JD 03-29-2019	raye 410	01 433
261:3	335:6	325:4	220:10,12	146:8,16,
267:6	seek 151:1	338:15	221:15	19 253:24
293:22		select	225:15	September
328:14	seeking	83:20	232:25	6:24
secondary	70:6	258:17	259 <b>:</b> 18	40:1,20
70:7	151 <b>:</b> 4		260:1	41:12
239:2	290:16	selected	263:17,19	42:25
	338:23	43:8	265:16	43:12
secret	<b>seem</b> 52:9	44:11	271:19,24	73:25
214:7	62:1	46:25	272:5 <b>,</b> 25	78 <b>:</b> 8
secrets	94:18	132:13	273:2,4,1	80:10
51:11,12	271:22	134:10,15	0,19	81:20
section	318:25	135:14	281:15	83:13
102:25	seemed	174:4	298:15	84:4 88:7
158:7	30:13	sell	300:11,20	90:9 91:6
213:4	31:18,21	160:14	308:5	94:5
263:20	141:22	209:2,3	338:6,9,1	96:13
	184:1	274:12	1,13,18	99:25
sector	259:19	341:24	sensible	142:16,20
17:23	340:21	342:10	8:8	146:22,24
19:13,18		selling	sensitive	192:14
21:24	seems	160:15	11:17	193:18
22:1	151:25	169:10	12:25	202:23
26:15	154:5	179:20	267:9	203:3,19
68:23 99:15	160:18	269:7		204:18
110:10	163:9,23 164:19	273:7	<b>sent</b> 28:25	210:1
141:4	165:11	347:13,14	40:9	227:5,11
214:16	170:13	semblance	47:12	228:12
218:4,9,1	196:1	10:9	58:1 78:7	297:5,11,
5 219:9	198:25		99:2	18
230:20	232:21	<b>send</b> 51:1	102:23	303:10,12
252:3,11	234:10	sender	126:5,16	309:6
253:16	263:22	86:7	150:22	311:15
256:5,22		sending	228:21 293:15	317:20
258:12	seen	102:17	310:20	327:4
272:23	34:23,24		310:20	332:11
	49:15	senior	327:5	333:8
sectors 19:3	68:6 108:15,23	103:7,14		series
	159:20	260:19	sentence	63:14
Securities	189:20	262:8	77:24,25	107:4
109:25	190:20,24	265:7	99:21	126:10
seeing	191:3	sense 7:16	152:17	161:9,21
88:11	227:8,12	8:1 33:3	293:21	162:5,8
107:4	240:18	55 <b>:</b> 10	309:20	199:12
138:4	246:24	113:16	337:20	209:6
188:2	263:18	118:8	339:21 346:18	310:18
205:6	272:18	121:1,23		seriously
241:16	295:18,19	201:23	<b>sep</b> 146:16	109:21
249:17	303:22	205:11	separate	111:10
327:12	320:12	209:15	113:21	serve
				26TAE

INQUIR	r te contingwo	00 03-29-2019	Page 419	01 433
256:25	80:6	120:3	250:22	sides
served	275:25	187:8	257 <b>:</b> 2	228:5
267:3	294:23	218:3	shortage	sign
268:1	shake	230:9	181:18	40:14,15
	111:20	256 <b>:</b> 25		41:1
service		265 <b>:</b> 8	shorter	
49:4,21	shape	268:13	6:3	signage
92:19	166:9	272 <b>:</b> 25	161:20	171:25
146:2	273:1	276 <b>:</b> 7	shortfall	172:7,12,
159:15	shaped	302:18	148:2,6,8	21 289:19
167:3	186:1	shares	shortly	signal
239:22	240:9	48:8 59:8	101:22	278:14
245:8 267:20	shaping	119:21		signed
267:20	256:5	159:11	shotgun	41:19
279:8		160:15,16	85:12	305:21
	share	,24	329:13	306:3
services	58:20	163:14	337:24	
21:14	72:23,24	168:2,3	338:4,9,1	significan
59:8,10	121:14	184:10	3,14	<b>ce</b> 13:18
92:15	147:10,19	233:17	339:8,15	significan
102:25	,22 155:2 166:13	237:5	showed	<b>t</b> 11:18
106:6	284:7	259 <b>:</b> 7	31:25	48:2
159:14	295:14	295:9	129:16	116:4
166:2,5,1	320:5	sharing	230:8	118:12
5 167:3,6	337:15	54 <b>:</b> 10	240:21,23	119:4
213:25		74:10	243:4,5	124:5
220:24	shared	108:17	288:5	165 <b>:</b> 23
237:15 238:21	42:5	110:11	293:16,20	238:10
238:21	64:19	264:6	showing	239:11
15	72:18	284:22	243:6	251 <b>:</b> 8
277:11,21	74:16,19	285 <b>:</b> 24	247:19	300:2
	75:20 76:2	sharp	shown	306:18
serving	77:11	335 <b>:</b> 4	122:24	315:5
267:22,25	108:4,16		234:2	significan
<b>sets</b> 52:22	113:5	sheet	241:1	tly
101:8	200:4	153:7	246:17	146:17
104:10	237:5,15,	199:13,20	249:11,14	191:25
119:19	18 238:20	sheets	259:4	233:25
153:17	285:4	213:4	292:21	234:2
154:19		shift	shows	Simcoe
207:10	shareholde	85 <b>:</b> 22	241:21	178 <b>:</b> 20
231:3	r 121:17	340:5	242:2	
295:5	217:7		243:24	similar
setting	265:3	shocked	246:8	19:10 42:19
203:23	271:10	29:14 112:25		44:22,23
213:23	272:15	112:25	<b>si</b> 234:2	44:22,23
232:1	302:21,23		<b>sic</b> 29:21	40:22 63:22
292:12	shareholde	short	66:9	67:7
several	<b>rs</b> 27:5	151:20	250 <b>:</b> 20	111:13
	92:24,25	230:7	323:16	
	1			

INQUINI	Te COLLINGWOO	05-29-2019	Page 420	01 433
118:3	12:1 13:3	small	160:13	325:7
128:13	73:3	37 <b>:</b> 18	163:13	331:2,7
142:24	143:5	178:11	164:17	338:19
146:15,18	167:18	208:7	166:10	
,21 177:6	184:15	215:17,22		someone's
182:2	249:3	216:5,20	sole	301:18
234:1	257 <b>:</b> 3	250:21	132:21	someth
236:15	259:15,22	253:21,23	224:18	99:21
266:10	274:16	255:16	225:7	something'
276:18	321:16	268:23	solid	s 241:24
279:8	323:8,10,		221:10	262:22
293:17	11,17	smaller	294:12	202:22
318:4		174:13	Solutions	sometime
	situations	264:11		6 <b>:</b> 17
similarly	167:19	266:24	55:1 <b>,</b> 20	203:19
17:2 27:3	196:9	280:23	57:6	298:21
31:18	225 <b>:</b> 7	291:1	58:21,25	somewhat
45:14	<b>six</b> 37:14	smallest	59:11	130:10
96:23	179:10,12	255:11	127:22	161:2
simple	230:18	267:17	159:16	177:6
7:17	236:12		167:2,18	218:13
273:9		smart	somebody	
	size	245:8	17:9	somewhere
simply	118:22	smoothly	70 <b>:</b> 24	54:22
10:15	264:24	17:6	201:24	315:12
116:6	265:6,22	<b>soft</b> 49:18	216:23	330:15
166:15	267:18	50:6,7	252 <b>:</b> 2	sorry
187:18	slang 5:7	52 <b>:</b> 3	322:14	16:20
198:20	slide	194:9	somebody's	21:21
264:6	195:12		41:21	39:24
273:6,8	197:12	solar	124:15	40:13
281:14	207:9	27:12,23,		43:6
sincere	208:7	25	somehow	45:20
11:20	230:8	28:2,8,22	289:5	46:16
single	231:1	30:20	someone	77:24
208:25	234:3	32:2,4	14:20	94:9 95:9
209:1	244:13	33:10	67:10 <b>,</b> 22	96:1
	245:13,25	35:16,24	69:13 <b>,</b> 20	97:14
sir 15:18	246:1,23	36:2,21	87 <b>:</b> 22	99:3
159:19	248:14,15	37:21	122:13	111:5
212:19	249:7	38:5	123:13	117:12
247:15	250:6	39:13	133:14	120:21
sister		137:19	170:18	126:15
345:4,25	slides	138:8,19	181:10	128:7
sit 6:11	104:9	139:4	200:16	175:6
8:10	245:23	169:6,10,	201:8	177:11
	248:8	14,15	205:14	190:25
sitting	slide's	170:18	215 <b>:</b> 7	195:7
5:25 8:2	247:2	171:10	301:6,16	196:14
341:10	slightly	289:19	304:19	198:18
situation	234:10	<b>sold</b> 59:8	323:18	200:23
	204.10			
1	ı .			ī

INQUIRI	TE COLLINGWOO	D 03-29-2019	rage 421	O1 433
202:12	183:17	sources	119:6	88 <b>:</b> 6
203:17	206:6	79 <b>:</b> 22	127:11	238:2
210:3	208:18	214:13	177:23	282:20
211:7	209:7		188:21	
215:14	216:12,18	<b>south</b> 79:9	229:21	spelling
240:19	217:17	310:6	236:8	347:3
241:6	218:4	317:9	238:15	spent
242:16	239:14,19	space	286:17	114:1,2
248:9	240:2,7,9	22:11	335:22	split
261:16	255:19	328:15	343:19	119 <b>:</b> 25
273:15	256:11,17	<b>spe</b> 51:25		185:14,25
280:17	259:7,25	<b>spe</b> 01.20	specifical	263:1
284:13	264:7,16,	speak	<b>ly</b> 24:18	282:14
291:8	19 269:8	16:5,8	51:25	
293:4	270 <b>:</b> 17	34:1 65:1	60:5 63:2	<b>spoke</b> 34:2
297:24	275:23	112:23	79:15	136:18
301:20	280:13,15	117:4	91:9	179:25
312:2,3,1	281:15	177 <b>:</b> 19	132:23	304:10
0,12	287:19	200:12	146:24	spoken
317:3	288:5	231:6	148:10	33:4 34:3
318:9	294:15	246:12	182:9	88:2
320:24	316:12	250 <b>:</b> 8	206:22	109:13
323:14	320:15	287:16	212:2	190:16,17
332:12	331:22	300:15	238:5	240:11
337:8	341:17,24	speaking	247:24	sponsorshi
339:22	343:3	14:24,25	287:17	
341:3		70:2 73:3	291:23	<b>ps</b> 268:18
343:10,12	sorts 22:9	125:24	292:17	spread
·	50:1	169:24	294:8,9	217:5
sort 5:8	335:18	205:21	340:20	spreadshee
19:25	343:16	285:15	specificit	t 121:3
22:24,25 29:14,25	sought	speaks	<b>y</b> 47:16	128:14
30:5,13,1	132:4,16	194:5	48:20	
5,21,22	285:16		54:11,15	square
33:16	souls	special	specifics	200:19
49:3	158:9	101:21	290:24	St
50:12		205:12		187:4,15
51:6,12	sound	specialize	specified	204:5,10
52:14,19	120:11	<b>d</b> 248:15	144:3	205:12,15
70:7	sounds	280:4	specify	216:15
87:21	76:24	ana ai fi a	72 <b>:</b> 15	267:1
88:16	304:22	<pre>specific 10:3</pre>	speculated	283:20
96:5	305:10	28:15	205:17	staff
110:1	source			11:22
111:19	60:8,11,2	44:3,6 71:1	speculatin	67 <b>:</b> 19
112:11,12	0 61:1	72:16	<b>g</b> 206:18	99:16
115:16	132:21	78:10	<b>spell</b> 86:2	116:12
140:19	224:18	88:24	340:10	164:20
146:19,21	225:7	94:17	346:22	168:23
151:16	341:14	96:24	spelled	233:10
179:21		113:13	sherred	262:14
		110.10		

INQUIRI	TE COLLINGWOO	JD 03-29-2019	rage 422	01 433
281:10	106:12,22	188:16	41:11	340:1
stage	120:16	Stayner	42 <b>:</b> 15	341:10
223 <b>:</b> 5	131:13	178:19	43:3,16	344:18
	198:1		44:10	347:12
stake	starts	steered	47 <b>:</b> 3	strategies
85:24	14:24	333:2	66:2,9	268:17,18
340:7	89:21	steering	67 <b>:</b> 11	·
stakeholde	162:23	130:19	68 <b>:</b> 2	strategy
<b>rs</b> 261:7		<b>step</b> 128:8	70 <b>:</b> 25	20:19
stalled	state	132:8	72 <b>:</b> 5	21:6,18
278:8	272:25		78:9 <b>,</b> 16	22:2
	stated	Stepping	80:10	104:7,16,
stand	164:23,25	345:21	81:19	22 107:11
14:10	statement	steps	82:9,21	streamed
238:9	124:7	223:17	85 <b>:</b> 17	10:7
296:18	206:6	Stevens	88:2 91:5	Street
standard	250 <b>:</b> 17	130:4	99:24	1:19
42:21	269:20	131:14,24	107:9	
<b>start</b> 17:9	281:2	143:19,21	121:8,10	strength
43:5	288:11	150:24	122:23	276:21
47:25		154:14,19	123:8,18	stretch
67:8	statements	155:14	126:3	255:8,10
82:22	10:4,12		202:22	259:24
86:17	12:5	stick 8:9	215:3	strictly
91:17	50:22	247:14	219:24	83:9
109:14	51:9 77:1 152:14,20	stocking	220:20	89:12
157:24	153:14,20	134:20	221:14	
162:20,21	155:5,16,	stomach	238:19,24 247:22,25	
190:14	25	255:21	247:22,23	62:3
202:18	156:12,21		240:14	133:14
217:21	,24	stones	260:9,11	string
245:8	207:18,19	51:12	273:21	159:18,21
251:5	213:14	stood	277 <b>:</b> 6	stroke
258:3	235:11	57 <b>:</b> 15	280:3,22	264:24
273:25	295:12	stop	303:12	strong
278:19	states	111:19	304:3	82:5
284:4	230:5	149:22	305:7	114:17
312:20		211:17	306:15	115:5
started	statistic	297:3	315:17	215:23
5:5 8:21	232:15	<b>story</b> 11:5	317 <b>:</b> 16	271:20
69:7	statistics	21:6	318:2,14	281:3
118:7	50:14	112:10	319:10	310:12
269:7	53 <b>:</b> 20		320:2	
starting	209:16	straightfo	323:18	stronger
40:7 47:4	213:23	rward	325 <b>:</b> 22	49:12
96:17	status	7:17	326:14	strongly
98:10	181:3	198:1	329 <b>:</b> 17	248:19
102:1		strategic	330:9,20	312:5
103:15	<b>stay</b> 11:25	19:15	333:14	struck
104:23	stayed	39:21	336:11	49:5

INQUINI	. TE COLLINGWO	OD 03-29-2019	raye 423	01 433
54:15	submission	subsequent	sudden	131:9
133:24	23:22	<b>ly</b> 20:13	209:4	135:6,9
252:22	45:18	178:23	sufficient	144:8,11
structure	48:14	substantia	183:18	149:23
112:5,7	68:7	1 199:8		150:6
144:13	126:22	1 199.0	suggest	201:21
152:4	187:12	substantia	74:22	284:8
166:9,19	submission	lly	168:15	summation
208:13	s 6:7,12	215:20	170:19	10:19
239:15,17	9:2,5	subtle	192:6	
,21	10:4,23	32:23	suggested	summer 8:2
271:21	11:7	34:7	33:11,17,	297:8
274:23	96:12	subtractin	19 62:21	super
277:15,25	113:15	g 121:22	74:9	268:22
280:9	174:7		101:13	suppliers
326:11,22	297:6,12	subtractio	168:16	111:17,18
structured	submit 9:4	<b>n</b> 121:24	170:23	·
154:21	56:18	succeed	172:6	<pre>supplying 240:5</pre>
256:16	70:13	50:5	261:6	240:5
276:13	74:20		288:2	support
277:5	75:22	success	suggesting	11:22
	90:7,11	195:23	13:21	23:3,4
structures	143:11	216:24	30:5 34:6	49:22
275:10		222:6 225:23	74:22	99:12,16
struggled	submitted	223:23	139:14	103:2,5,1
32:21	51:14	successful	198:21	0,14
90:18	54:7	18:3	265:19	268:17
struggling	59:16	43:13	266:11,19	280:7
293:6	74:15	112:8	288:1	supported
	87:7	133:22	suggestion	22:23
<b>STT</b> 188:5	105:16	174:20	9:9,10	supporting
189:18	120:16 129:15	175:5	39:6	86:3
304:17,19 307:12	135:13	196:17	189:6	340:11
307:12	143:11	199:11	294:13	346:23
STT's	223:11	222:5,7,1	323:12	347:4
86:15	275:12	223:8,11	suggestion	
stuff 51:2		225:6,9,1	s 7:6,7	<pre>supportive 103:9</pre>
294:17	submitting	3 253:6	201:19	103:9
style 49:1	10:3	268:5		supports
278:15	57:2,9	287:13	suggests	199:14
	70:13		34:9	220:13
subject	106:22	successful	suite	268:3
137:4,24	145:21	<b>ly</b> 198:23	266:5	suppose
144:17,24	subsequent	succession	<b>sum</b> 125:2	318:20
145:1	12:18	216:25		335:16
191:24	57 <b>:</b> 4	successor	summaries	336:3
257:1	70:13	285:5	284:14	337:18
325:15	74:18		summary	supposed
subjects	94:2	Sudbury	119:10,17	30:3 51:1
49:24	140:3	179:11	120:5	
	İ	I I		

INQUINI	Te COLLINGWOO	00 29 2019	Page 424	01 433
187:16	312:6	synergy	138:18	91:5
sure	surprised	100:16	176:11	99:24
11:3,4	50:19	264:16	191:18	107:10
12:16	51:3	266:21	256:21	121:9,10
36:4,17,1	142:7	273:2	268:7	122:23
9 52:8,11	183:25	280:24	272:22	123:8,18
61:1,22	187:24	system	281:18	126:3
62:8	320:21	220:22	292:3	180:14,15
86:19,23	331:24	220.22	talking	<b>,</b> 16 199:2
89:3		systems	43:6	202:22
90:21	surprising	267:25	54:12	228:1
92:22	133:14		69:21,24	250:1
97:11	313:5	T	138:18,19	260:9,11,
	314:1	table 3:1	158:18,19	17,18,22
100:13 108:3	319:4	219:24	164:14	280:22
	339:13	220:5		294:5
116:13	surroundin	221:17	186:12	303:12
142:13	<b>g</b> 259:8	222:22	198:3	304:3
152:22	_		236:7	305 <b>:</b> 7
153:13	survey	tables	252:2	306:15
154:7	267 <b>:</b> 5	212:24	269:22,24	315:17
155:17	suspect	tactic	307:15	317:16
159:25	14:1	251:14	321:10	318:2,14
176:13,25	312:5	<b>tags</b> 15:8	322:11	319:10
194:1,10		tags 13.0	331:6	320:4
197:12	suss	taint	target	323:18
205:20	175:23	68:14	9:11	325:22
232:16	176:1	taking	targeted	326:14
249:20	sustainabi	31:19	16:23	329:17
256:1	lity	66:19		330:9,20
268:16,19	268:17	147:23	targets	331:10
275:8 280:10	swear	209:12	32 <b>:</b> 17	333:14
298:12	15 <b>:</b> 22	235:7	task 12:20	336:11
300:15		296:2	13:11	341:10
307:8,9	switch	<b>talk</b> 9:8	21:1	344:18
326:1	165:1	20:1	39:21	346:16
327:16	Sworn	24:18	41:11	347 <b>:</b> 12
328:1	3:8,9,10,	25:23	42:15	tasked
336:16	19 15:25	29:4,8	43:3,16	180:24
337:17	16:1,2	141:10	44:10	
344:25	296:23	177:16	47:3	tasks
	synergies	178:10	66:2,9,18	177:7
surmising	91:22	181:1	67:12	tax
292:18	99:19,22	186:6	68:2	115:18,22
344:2	196:5	214:22	69:14	116:4
surpluses	233:10,14	261:2	70:25	team
271:5	268:9	271:13	72 <b>:</b> 5	12:10,11,
surprise	274:24	292:13	78:9,17	20 13:11
184:4			80:10	18:10,15,
273:12	synergisti	talked	81:20	16,19
2/0.12	<b>c</b> 280:15	34:4	82:9,21	20:20
1				20.20

~				
22:4,8,20	305:7	5:7 <b>,</b> 12	328:24	169:3
,21	306:15	20:16	334:20	171:1
23:13,15,	315:17	53:19	338:24	172:5,14,
18,20	317:17	129:6	340:16	25
39:21,22	318:2,14	186:6	341:21	174:16,22
41:11	320:4	316:14	terribly	177:4,25
42:15	323:18	<b>terms</b> 9:23	313:11	180:12 <b>,</b> 25
43:3,16	325:22	10:19	336:6	181:5 <b>,</b> 25
44:10	326:14	11:2		183:10,20
47:3,20	329:17	18:18	territorie	184:13
54:16	330:10,20	19:18	s	185:2,21
55:11	331:10	47:15	267:20,22	189:15,23
66:2,3	333:14	54:14	testified	191:4,8,1
67:5,12	336:12	55:6 62:7	139:25	6 193:16
68:2	341:10	64:21	141:25	194:13
69:14	344:18	72:2	196:2	195:10,13
70:25	347:13	84:14,22		196:13
71:12	teams 13:6	92:3 98:9	testimony	197:10
72:5	ceams 13.0	111:10	82:12	199:21
78:9,17	Team's		86:19	202:3,4,9
80:10	260:9	117:23	138:18	205:19
81:20	319:10	118:4	235:8	207:8
82:9,21	technology	176:9	236:12	209:23
89:14	36:7	193:14	242:13	210:2
91:5	37:4,5	199:6	243:9	214:6,21
99:24	39:3	208:15	253 <b>:</b> 20	221:19
107:10	138:20,24	214:8	285:4	224:3
117:23	169:18	219:11	<b>text</b> 57:3	225:10
118:13	219:1,6	225:16,22	thank 6:5	226:5,21,
121:9,11	271:15	231:15	9:13	24 229:24
122:24		233:7		232:23
123:8,18	ten 8:19	238:23	14:7,16	234:13,24
124:24	53:1	240:6,7	15:5,17	239:6
126:3	73:14	253:7,15	18:21	247:12,15
131:19	137:7	254:1	19:4 21:8 26:6	251:21
180:23	222:2,3,1	256:25		252:14
183:1	0 234:16	258:8	37:24	252.2
188:6	255:11	259:18,19	61:4 72:6 73:2	257:6,14,
189:18	262:20	<b>,</b> 22	77:17	16,18,23
199:2	264:13	263:17,25	125:10	258:24
202:22	265:10	264:7,25	128:5	262:5
228:2	275:21	265:6	135:16	268:25
229:3	<b>tend</b> 73:13	268:13 269:12,15	139:10,17	285:7
238:7	259:5	•	143:13	289:10
250:1	269:1,4	279:8 282:21	145:13	296:8,9
260:11,17	272:9	284:21	157:4,15,	297:15
,18,25	tender	287:17	22 159:7	312:11,21
280:22	305:18	290:9	161:8	,24
294:5	320:14	295:17	165:14	thanks
303:12		306:21	167:22	11:20
304:3	term	314:9	168:9	11.20
		214.7	100.5	

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-29-2019	Page 426	of 433
148:25	89:21	300:5	267:18	Tire
	101:1,8,1			260:14
that'll	0 104:4	they're	threat	
224:10	105:17	108:24	218:9	title
Theatre	108:15	111:20	throughout	195:8
29:12	110:11	221:11,14	179:13	262:12
themselves	116:15,16	249:17	200:3	titled
15:13,16	117:9	265:15	256:22	196:24
30:1	118:25	271:21,23	270:25	titles
107:12	122:4,9	281:5	345:24	261:15
218:21	125:7	they've	thrust	
248:24	147:9,14	29:17	188:6	TOC0048781
	152:8	269:9		4:13
theory	162:6	271:11,12	Thursday	TOC0059012
337:17	179:16	272:17,18	105:24	4:6
there'd	195:8	,19,21	<b>tied</b> 57:17	TOC0059332
92:6 98:8	196:25	<b>thi</b> 278:13	tightened	4:21
119:24	200:10	315:1	69 <b>:</b> 5	
168:24	204:10	third		TOC0516275
therefore	208:6	13:10	till 31:17	4:3
68:15	214:12,13	127:19,20	Tim 3:15	TOC4878
116:5	215:11	150:6	234:24	135:20
196:5,9	219:1,8,1	249:8	235:1,2,3	TOC48781
248:22	1 225:1	275:7	,21,23	137:15
253:22	226:16		236:11	
254:25	231:23	third-	237:14	TOC516275
278:18	233:3,4,6	party	238:3,12	40:17
288:6	,10 234:1	114:15	239:6	TOC59012
300:22	238:14	thirty	240:16	73:24
thereof	241:17	114:5	241:3,6,1	307:3
324:3	245:23	270:1	4,15	309:1
	253:25	Thomas	242:19,24	TOC59013
there's	255:7	204:5,11	243:2,19	74:4
6:25	264:15	205:13,15	244:10,11	309:10
11:12	274:7	•	,19	
15:8,14	275:9	Thornbury	245:1,21,	TOC59332
33:4	281:3	140:23	22	202:19
36:11	283:9,10 287:10	thoughts	247:8,12,	TOC66378
39:1,19	309:25	167:23	15,18,19	104:2
40:24	310:1,10,	228:6	248:7,10,	TOC66379
44:25 49:3	18 318:4	232:24	12,13 250:4,5	104:5
51:7,10	320:8	236:24	250:4,3	
59:18	328:15,16	284:23	251:20,21	today
60:19	,18 332:5	thousand	254:11,12	64:12
68:25	338:16	7:15	257:4	102:24
74:21		114:5,22		135:19
75:19	thesis	116:17	Timothy	190:2
76:2 77:9	258:23	255 <b>:</b> 11	2:14	241:1 243:10
80:3,5,6	they'd	264:14	tiny 180:1	243:10 257:6,8
87:15	35:13	265:10	211:21	259:5
				4JJ.J

INQUINI	TE COLLINGWOO	JD 03 29 2019	rage 427	01 433
277:20	town	27 <b>:</b> 2	<b>ion</b> 94:10	<b>try</b> 8:8,15
284:24	1:2,17	29:18	transcript	10:13
285:4	2:18	30:6 37:1	<b>s</b> 94:9	15:2
301:18	7:2 <b>,</b> 7	46:10	<b>S</b> 94.9	16:5,8
304:24	29:12	51:7	transparen	62:6
347:18	59 <b>:</b> 8	53:15	<b>t</b> 30:22	89:17
today's	61:16	59 <b>:</b> 7	transpired	127:4
8:21	79 <b>:</b> 18	62:6,8	10:9,20	176:13
	88:14,17	67 <b>:</b> 4	270:14	197:8
tol 46:25	89:7	68:23	287 <b>:</b> 12	261:10
tomorrow	116:25	91:23		265:14
106:1	119:22,25	92:3 94:2	treat	271:8
347:25	121:19	95:24	13:14	275:5
top 26:14	127:23	109:11	treated	320:22
147:14	128:15	115:23	316:16	trying
195:18	129:3,12	140:20	treatment	7:15 10:8
245:9	130:20	141:8	283:11	11:25
312:20	132:5	176:16		57:14
	133:7	233:14	tremendous	60:15
topic 27:8	139:23	234:9	9:21	71:6,21
177:2	151:14	239:12	trends	76:8
Toronto	184:8	248:1,20	79:8	77:13
179:10	193:13	274:19	310:5	124:22,23
258:15	194:21	282 <b>:</b> 4	317:8	138:2
267:9,10	195:6	283:8,10,	Trenton	169:18
total	241:21	21 292:1	266:16	186:3
52:23	260:18	339:16		241:23
121:18	266:6,14	transactio	tribunal	244:22
128:14	272 <b>:</b> 15	<b>ns</b> 27:5	5 <b>:</b> 25	259:17
178:24	273:20	42:23	trickle	262:21
194:20	275:19	70:3	278 <b>:</b> 8	263:15
195:5,20	281:4	140:1,7,1	tried	265:17
197:13	316:9	7 179:17	61:22	269:14
198:3	331:5	189:3	272:13	273 <b>:</b> 7
214:1	332:22	216:17,25		290:17
241:20	337:11	217:23	trigger	319:25
246:7	341:22,23 342:10	224:11,18	257:4	320:9,10
298:6		231:3	287:13	323:19
totally	Town's	233:4	trouble	326:5
9:11	250 <b>:</b> 15	234:6	115:18	342:17
	traded	238:20	217:25	tubbing
totals	218:5	253:9	<b>true</b> 73:6	5 <b>:</b> 9
250:7	trans	288:11	326:13	tur 108:14
touched	283 <b>:</b> 9	transcript		
78:6		3:23	truly	<b>turn</b> 16:19
towards	transactio	14:23,25	308:22	23 <b>:</b> 25
37:15	n	15 <b>:</b> 2	trusted	40:4
237:1	24:19,21	93:23	336:23	125:17
254:8	25:6,11	transcript	truth	144:8
281:11	26:18,22	oranscript	111:25	147:2
201.11				

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-29-2019	Page 428	01 433
148:15	217:7	<b>und</b> 129:9	212:19	126:25
149:1,4	218:7		215:15	128:17
150:15	221:16	undermined	226:11,17	137:18
165:23	259:16	32:20	230:10,12	141:12
A	275:10	underminin	252:9	147:20
turned		<b>g</b> 42:1	273:16	171:14
51:13	typical	underneath	276:7,8	201:3
90:10	212:20	101:11	279 <b>:</b> 22	228:16
338:22	223:25	101:11	281:8	304:2,16
Turney	typically	underpinni	288:14	306:2
163:17,22	60 <b>:</b> 20	<b>ng</b> 57:17	289:20	321:25
turning	291:2	understand	293:6,17	325:22
18:22		11:3,5	294:2	338:3
21:9	U	21:13	295:13	342:12
35:15	ultimately	28:19	297:4	343:22
	7:20	31:4 35:2	303:9	
54:8			304:17	understand
108:17	112:24	41:10	304:17	<b>s</b> 331:4
222:17	113:10	53:11	307:8,9	understood
twelve	248:24	58:23	·	38:2 40:5
179:11	ultimatum	65:25	314:7	41:22
twenty	256:18	71:7,22	319:1,15	78:18
339:10	unable	75:14	320:1	100:10
339:10	37:19	78:8 79:1	323:12	123:4
twice		80:4	331:3	205:20
175:18	unanimous	81:24	338:19	205.20
type 29:10	302:21	89:17	342:6	220:2
60:16	unassumed	95:9 96:1	344:12	254:23
85:1	121:22,25	99:1	understand	266:1
106:6	123:22	106:4,19	<b>ing</b> 10:10	272:21
109:19	241:22	116:6	17 <b>:</b> 17	280:10
143:7	242:9	118:19	18:23	290:15
187:19		120:1	24:3,6	290:15
226:13	unavailabl	123:19	35:22	
255:12	<b>e</b> 5:25	124:19,25	38:8	299:5,17
257:3,4	unaware	125:14	39:11	305:5
267:7	285:21	129:9	40:1	306:17
277:15		132:12	42:7,14,1	307:10
288:15,25	uncertaint	141:25	8 52 <b>:</b> 24	316:20
329:4	<b>y</b> 55:20	143:18	57 <b>:</b> 8	321:17
341:15	56:7 71:9	144:2	59:9,12	334:2
341:15	251:5	153:4,22	60:12,21	undertakin
types	252:8	154:1	78 <b>:</b> 15	<b>g</b> 118:12
32:25	unclear	155:22	91:14	119:4
49:22	59:16	171:9	93:2	
50:11,16	275:12,13	180:10	94:22,23	underway 250:16
51:19		185:19,25	98:3	
66:18	uncommon	188:5	101:3	252:13
111:9	281:10	207:1	104:9	unduly 7:4
112:9	uncovered	208:3	121:2,6	unfair
187:23	124:10	209:10,18	122:22	8:13
201:9		211:25	123:6,10	161:2
1			120.0,10	

INQUIN	T TE COLLINGWO	JD 03-29-2019	Page 429	01 433
163:12	276:23	318:2	0 20:21	23:12,15,
260:24	unorthodox	usual	21:24,25	19 54:16
unfold	14:17	196:8	22:11	55:5,11,1
77:2,5			25:15 <b>,</b> 19	3 56:13
183:18	unreasonab	usually	26:2	57 <b>:</b> 17
unfolded	<b>le</b> 9:11	31:14	30:21	67 <b>:</b> 5
	unrelated	72:13	51:5 54:1	
77:8	276:25	209:25	59:7 <b>,</b> 9	114:16
unfortunat	277:2	235 <b>:</b> 6	112:7	118:13
<b>e</b> 242:11	unsee	utilities	115:7	131:19
257:13	143:6	2:7 18:4	159:15	134:12
unfortunat		20:5,9,11	175:15	168:7
ely	unseemly	32:8 33:6	176:15	194:6
119:16	30:13	37:10	178:5,15,	229:3
246:16	31:5 69:1	54 <b>:</b> 4	19,20	233:1,7
250:5	unsettled	55 <b>:</b> 17	206:8,9	237:12
	269:20	63:8 93:5	208:12,17	238:7
unheard	unsuccess	112:9	,20 209:7 216:3	valuations
14:17	287:9	115:19	210:3	231:19
uniformly		159:13	217.24	232:4,13
266:21	unsuccessf ul 198:22	175:12	220:25	valuator
union		176:8,12 178:25	226:3	115:4
99:20,23	199:9 225:15	178:25	231:4	value
100:7,8,1	287:9	207:16,18	233:1	41:20
2		208:11	254:25	84:23
unique	unusual	214:3	255:6,16	85:12
216:8	49:6	215:22	264:1	150:10
274:10	247:25	216:6,18,	266:16	167:15
	248:16	19,20	267:24	168:23
unit	320:17	217:1	271:17	231:5,15
184:16	update	218:18,22	274:7	233:13
units	65:21	220:24	276:19,20	238:19
169:10,14	66:10	224:13	<b>,</b> 22	259 <b>:</b> 7
, 23	190:10,16	239:1	277:2,16,	273:8
171:23	<b>upon</b> 5:1	244:21	23 282:6	328:25
173:7,11	12:19	253:21,23	283:19	329:13
universe	14:12,13	254:7 <b>,</b> 23 <b>,</b>	291:1,16	337 <b>:</b> 25
7:14	31:2	24	utility's	338:4,13
IImi mai t	36:23	255:3,4,8	208:13	valued
University 258:14	73:16,17	,11,16	255:1	101:25
	97:19	256:8,10	utilus	166:15
unless	137:9,10	264:13	240:4	168:6
10:20	157:12,13	267 <b>:</b> 17	240.4	
11:12	234:19,20	274:8		variabilit
12:12	296:20,21	275:25		<b>y</b> 265:6
125:3	336:25	278:11	valuable	varied
222:16	348:3	291:2,6	318:19	261:1
260:3	urge 5:11	utility	valuation	variety
unlike	useful	17:23	22:4,13,2	158:9
	userur	19:2,13,2	1	
1	I		İ	i

		JD 03-29-2019	rage 430	
various	30:20	121:5	99:13	25 <b>:</b> 18
8:4 77:1	32:2	136:19	269:16	visit
144:12	35 <b>:</b> 17	137:24	273 <b>:</b> 6	140:11
147:16	37:21	138:6	veto	
163:10	137:20	165:22	302:23	<b>vol</b> 179:21
186:25	138:19	167:11,25		volition
195:19,21	139:5	169:19	<b>vetted</b> 21:3	188:19
199:2	venue	175 <b>:</b> 5	21:3	volume
203:24	333:16	176:6,13	vice	217:23
204:2	<b>Ver</b> 113:20	179:15	20:10,16	
224:11		187:6	160:6	voluntar
231:3	VER0000204	198:12,15	vice-	179:21
240:3	4:18	204:5	president	voluntaril
249:21	VER0000207	217:1	19:7	<b>y</b> 256:9
259:3	4:19	224:4,6,1	<b>view</b> 11:5	270:22
261:7	VER204	0,12		voluntary
271:13	158:1	225:2	13:25 23:4 31:1	179:6,22
vary		233:5 240:22	55:7	256:2,7
118:22	VER207	244:25	59:25	
208:14	161:15	244.25	63:4	<b>vote</b> 263:1
Vaughan	verbiage	253:3,6	142:8	
302:18	56:9	267:16	201:7	W
vendor	Veridian	285:1,2,5	215:15,19	wait 21:22
41:25	13:4	289:18,22	253:3	30:3
49:9	17:18,25	310:11,12	259:6	31:17
50:20	18:10	,19	324:5	323:16
68:16	25:13,14,	312:11,16	334:19	waited
72:21,22	16 32:8,9	<b>,</b> 17	viewed	135:14
185:5	33:21	313:13	70:17	walk 42:4
186:25	35:21,22,	315:16	259:3	63:14,18
200:5,13	23	316:7	265:21	119:8
276:15	36:2,21	318:5		188:12 <b>,</b> 25
vendors	37 <b>:</b> 25	319:4	viewing	243:20
49:5	38:12	Veridian's	52:18	269:2
185:15	40:2	18 <b>:</b> 7	94:24	321:16
	43:19	37 <b>:</b> 17	95 <b>:</b> 5	walking
<b>vent</b> 27:25	44:23	38:23	views	73:21
28:3,8,22	45:6,9	99:24	34:25	109:15
1 970 6	62.7		48:19	_050
32:5	63 <b>:</b> 7	193:11		
33:10	67 <b>:</b> 10		54:9,10	<b>wall</b> 29:12
33:10 35:24	67:10 71:23	verify	54:9,10 61:9,11	<pre>wall 29:12 warmly</pre>
33:10 35:24 36:3,22	67:10 71:23 80:3,9	<b>verify</b> 246:3,11	54:9,10 61:9,11 62:14	
33:10 35:24 36:3,22 38:5	67:10 71:23 80:3,9 81:19	verify 246:3,11 version	54:9,10 61:9,11 62:14 318:3	<b>warmly</b> 103:5
33:10 35:24 36:3,22 38:5 39:13	67:10 71:23 80:3,9 81:19 82:3,5,10	<pre>verify   246:3,11 version   6:17,19</pre>	54:9,10 61:9,11 62:14 318:3 319:10,16	warmly 103:5 Wasaga
33:10 35:24 36:3,22 38:5 39:13 138:8	67:10 71:23 80:3,9 81:19 82:3,5,10 83:22	<pre>verify   246:3,11 version   6:17,19   128:13</pre>	54:9,10 61:9,11 62:14 318:3	<b>warmly</b> 103:5
33:10 35:24 36:3,22 38:5 39:13 138:8 169:6,10	67:10 71:23 80:3,9 81:19 82:3,5,10 83:22 98:3	verify 246:3,11  version 6:17,19 128:13 209:18	54:9,10 61:9,11 62:14 318:3 319:10,16 320:6 visibility	warmly 103:5 Wasaga 269:5,6
33:10 35:24 36:3,22 38:5 39:13 138:8 169:6,10 170:18	67:10 71:23 80:3,9 81:19 82:3,5,10 83:22 98:3 99:19,22	<pre>verify   246:3,11  version   6:17,19   128:13   209:18   310:21,25</pre>	54:9,10 61:9,11 62:14 318:3 319:10,16 320:6 <b>visibility</b> 282:13,21	warmly 103:5 Wasaga 269:5,6 274:13 278:2
33:10 35:24 36:3,22 38:5 39:13 138:8 169:6,10 170:18 171:10	67:10 71:23 80:3,9 81:19 82:3,5,10 83:22 98:3 99:19,22 100:12	verify 246:3,11  version 6:17,19 128:13 209:18	54:9,10 61:9,11 62:14 318:3 319:10,16 320:6 visibility	<pre>warmly     103:5  Wasaga     269:5,6     274:13     278:2 wasn't</pre>
33:10 35:24 36:3,22 38:5 39:13 138:8 169:6,10 170:18	67:10 71:23 80:3,9 81:19 82:3,5,10 83:22 98:3 99:19,22	<pre>verify   246:3,11  version   6:17,19   128:13   209:18   310:21,25</pre>	54:9,10 61:9,11 62:14 318:3 319:10,16 320:6 <b>visibility</b> 282:13,21	warmly 103:5 Wasaga 269:5,6 274:13 278:2

		JD 03-29-2019	raye 431	01 100
50:2	9:13	69:7	West	315:9,10
53:3,17,2	202:9,10	73:14	266:15	whether
5 54:22	252:20	76 <b>:</b> 4	we've	13:19
55:3	296:10,12	83:11	10:16	31:23
87:14	297:7,13	133:22	16:6	35:23
115:4	ways	137:6	63:8,9	43:1 48:7
128:24	185:10	148:5,15	87 <b>:</b> 6	55:20
133:6		151 <b>:</b> 23	93:24	57 <b>:</b> 6
164:25	website	157 <b>:</b> 7	108:14,23	
165:22	6:22	162 <b>:</b> 7	112:18	61:1
167:25	210:23	164:13	121:21	62:11,14,
174:14	305:15	234:15	125:22	15 63:21
180:14	websites	240:16	135:18	69:22,23
187:23	305:16	261:2	146:10	72:23
192:9	we'd 49:15	294 <b>:</b> 17	149:24	76:2,11
199:11	70:8 74:3	296:15	167:1	79:16
206:5,6		297:3,13	191:17,18	
207:3	weeds	339:14	204:9	87 <b>:</b> 18
218:8	288:14	well-	214:25	88:5
222:7,11	week 5:24	regarded	218:13	90:11
225:8	6:23	260:16	234:16	91:19
238:10	74:15		235:18	94:21
242:7	85:16	Wendy	240:18	98:7
243:11	138:5	348:11	246:3	108:5
244:15	192:2,17	we're 5:10	261:11	110:8
249:4	339:25	7:24 8:2	294:25	112:20
263:1	weighed	13:9	295:18,19	123:21
276:13,15	283:16	14:16	342:6	135:5
277:14		15:22	347:18	136:20
283:11,12	weighing	29:15		151:11
298:7	89:8	54:24,25	whatever	168:1,22
300:13	weight	93:10	208:10	172:11,20
304:21	184:2,3	109:15	315:10	175:10
305:22	· ·	134:10	316:16	178:15
308:1,16,	weighted	149:19	whatsoever	180:17
17 330:11	52:22 219:20	152:23	312:6	188:16
333:11	219;20	194:12	whenever	190:16
334:5	weighting	195:11	88:7,8	196:25
339:13	54:12	198:9		225:23
342:9,24	214:23	202:20	whereas	253:11
344:3	219:15	206:7,8	208:20	269:3 <b>,</b> 25
345:8	welcome	219:8	whereby	274:1
watching	157 <b>:</b> 8	252 <b>:</b> 2	86:4	278:1
10:8	261:9	255:16	119:24	283:18
water		257:1	270:5	289:17
278:16	<b>we'll</b> 5:6	268:8	323:17	294:1,23
	6:16	288:12	340:11	307:13
Waterloo	14:10	292:12	346:23	316:11
258:15	15:13,15	300:23	wherever	320:5
Watson 2:7	40:3 43:11	331:14,15	314:23	326:9
8:24,25	42.11		. <del>- •</del>	331:13
1	I			l

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOC	D 05-29-2019	Page 432	of 433
338:23	281:22	91:24	wrap	yesterday
344:8	335:6	113:22	272:12,13	76:9 84:9
345:22	337:11	115:2,9	write 7:10	301 <b>:</b> 12
347:11	341:23	182:19		
whichever	342:10	185 <b>:</b> 7	41:23	<b>yet</b> 86:6
	Winamorro	245:4,6	writes	147:21
17:11	Wingrove	257 <b>:</b> 7	64:10	271:22
whispers	261:19,21	284:5	65:19	314:15
250:20	wish	299:15	102:21	326:15
Whitby	261:10	302:7,8,2	333:21	339:4
17:19	wit 8:13	4	writing	you'll
18:4	withdrawin	338:14,20	6:8,12	136:7
268:6	<b>g</b> 108:2	worked	156:21	144:14
white	_	15:21	281:14	147:8,18,
337:1	witness	16:14	written	25 149:23
	8:14 77:1	19:15,19	9:2,5	150:7,23
whoever	192:19	30:20	11:6	152:1
124:22	285:9	32 <b>:</b> 17	31:14	153:8
314:24	348:1	111:12	34:14	195:18
315:7	witnessed	316:16	138:25	204:13
336:10	271:11		151:22	241:15
whole		workers	152:1	255:6
114:6	witnesses	99:13	297:6	269:10
140:24	3:7 5:5,9	working		275 <b>:</b> 7
166:3,18	6:6,24	6:3 68:22	wrong	yourself
283:16	8:12,17,2 0 12:3	69:3	53:19	94:12
whom 76:3	13:1	99:12,17	134:13	134:22
	14:5,18	109:4,8	145:17	204:3
whomever	15:9	140:19	201:22	229:7
10:6	17:10	148:2,6,8	239:20	255:6
whoops	74:9	<b>,</b> 19	240:5,20	309:18
279:5	75:17	182:19	wrongly	yourselves
who's 8:24	202:2	344:6	306:20	9:8 15:21
15:9	218:14	works	wrote	
33:23	235:5	32:15	34:24	<b>you've</b> 7 <b>:</b> 13
112:4	247:11	247:10	258:22	7:13 11:21
	296:18	280:25	200,22	13:2,25
<b>wide</b> 23:10		338:9	Y	14:4
83:20	woke 270:6	world 5:8	Ye 81:21	43:23
205:10	wondered	23:4	Ye 81:21	73:4 80:4
widely	252:5	263:24	yearbook	92:9
180:22	wondering	269:21	207:15	134:19
widespread	9:1 258:6		208:4	145:14
251:18		worlds	209:17,19	171:3
254:16	Woodworth	267:16	210:8,15	175 <b>:</b> 21
	348:11	worry	212:20	189:17
William	work 7:18	93:20	yellow	202:20
2:18	12:8 19:2	worth	147:9,17,	215:1
willing	30:1	166:14	25	225:15
131:3	60:12	231:21	<b>Yep</b> 327:21	246:24
		201.21	<b>reb</b> 271:71	

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD	05-29-2019	Page 433 of 43	3
------------------------	------------	----------------	---

INQUIRY	re	COLLINGWO	OD	05-29-2019	Page	433	of 4	133	
Zero 119:1 230:18  Zeros 119:1 2008 120:25 128:5	re	COLLINGWO	OD	05-29-2019	Page	433	of 4	133	